

FARM INCOME Situation



Table 1. --Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1970-74 (Revised)
(In billion dollars)

1970	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	50.9	50.7	50.0	50.5	50.5
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.1
Realized gross farm income	59.0	58.8	58.1	58.5	58.6
Farm production expenses	44.0	44.4	44.7	45.2	44.6
Farmers' realized net income	15.0	14.4	13.4	13.3	14.0
Net change in farm inventories	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Farmers' total net income	15.0	14.4	13.4	13.3	14.0
1971	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	52.4	52.5	51.5	55.0	52.9
Nonmoney and other farm income	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.7
Realized gross farm income	60.2	60.3	59.3	62.7	60.6
Farm production expenses	46.4	47.6	47.9	48.5	47.6
Farmers' realized net income	13.8	12.7	11.4	14.2	13.0
Net change in farm inventories	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
Farmers' total net income	15.5	14.0	12.7	15.5	14.4
1972	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	57.4	60.0	60.2	66.4	61.0
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.6	8.9	9.3	9.0	8.9
Realized gross farm income	66.0	68.9	69.5	75.4	69.9
Farm production expenses	50.5	52.1	52.5	54.6	52.4
Farmers' realized net income	15.5	16.8	17.0	20.8	17.5
Net change in farm inventories	1.1	.9	.8	.7	.9
Farmers' total net income	16.6	17.7	17.8	21.5	18.4
1973	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	77.5	84.8	93.6	98.5	88.6
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.7	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.4
Realized gross farm income	86.2	93.2	101.8	106.7	97.0
Farm production expenses	60.1	62.9	67.0	69.0	64.7
Farmers' realized net income	26.1	30.3	34.8	37.7	32.3
Net change in farm inventories	3.5	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.0
Farmers' total net income	29.6	33.3	39.3	42.7	36.2
1974	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	98.0	91.3			
Nonmoney and other farm income	7.0	7.1			
Realized gross farm income	105.0	98.4			
Farm production expenses	72.1	74.5			
Farmers' realized net income	32.9	23.9			
Net change in farm inventories	4.0	3.0			
Farmers' total net income	36.9	26.9			

FARM INCOME SITUATION

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
1974—Current Situation and Prospects	3
Farm Income in 1973	4
Farm Income Revisions	5
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1973-74	8
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1971-73	13
Cash Receipts from Farming 1971-73	14
Tables of Monthly Cash Receipts by States 1971-73	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1971-73	38
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S. . .	43
Income of Farm-Operator Families—by Value of Sales Classes	65
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74



Principal contributors:

Mardy Myers
William Paddock
Clinton Wells
Edgar Lewis
David Kincannon
Charles Cobb
Wilson Kaiser

National Economic Analysis Division

Economic Research Service

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250



The *Farm Income Situation* is published in February and July. A Supplement to the July *Farm Income Situation* will be published in September containing detailed State series of farm income data.

1974 CURRENT SITUATION AND PROSPECTS

Gross and Net Income

Farm income has receded from the record-high level reached in late 1973. Declining farm prices in the second quarter of this year, particularly for livestock, along with rising farm input prices reduced realized net farm income substantially in the April-June period. However, the level of realized net income for the second quarter of 1974 at \$23.9 billion was still well above years prior to 1973.

Prospects for second half of this year point to rising livestock prices this summer, but larger supplies and lower prices this fall. This indicates cash receipts from farm marketings somewhat below second half of 1973 levels. And for the year, livestock and product receipts may be down slightly from 1973, with a larger volume of marketings more than offset by lower average prices.

The crop picture has become more hazy in recent weeks. Prices for major row crops have strengthened in the face of deteriorating output prospects from the huge wheat, corn, soybean, and cotton crops indicated a few months ago. This situation points to some further increase in marketing receipts from crops, since the volume of marketings is still expected to be larger than a year ago and prices at high levels. Also, adding strength to the crop sector is a currently tight supply picture for major crops, despite some apparent easing in foreign demand.

Summing up the last half of this year, cash receipts in total may run somewhat higher than a year earlier due to larger crop receipts. Farm production expenses will likely continue their persistent rise as inflationary pressures in the economy remain.

For all of 1974, marketing receipts will be higher than in 1973, with crops probably accounting for the increase. Direct government payments will drop, leaving realized gross income up moderately from 1973. Production expenses will show another sharp rise fueled by high unit prices for petroleum fuels and fertilizer. With expenses expected to rise more rapidly than realized gross income, realized net farm income this year will likely be lower than last year's record \$32.2 billion. This outlook for 1974 could be altered considerably by unexpected changes in output and both foreign and domestic demand for farm products.

For example, if crop production this fall declines from current expectations, crop prices and incomes will be higher. Under these circumstances livestock output might be held back resulting in higher prices and incomes for livestock.

Cash Receipts—First Half 1974

Cash receipts from farm marketings during January-June 1974 were estimated at \$38.6 billion, up \$3.7 billion from the first half of 1973. Farm prices averaged 18 percent higher during the first half. However, by June prices received by farmers were running 4 percent below a year earlier as livestock prices declined substantially. A larger volume of cattle and hogs were marketed in the first half of this year than a year ago.

Livestock and livestock product receipts totaled \$22.4 billion, up about \$0.8 billion from the first half of 1973. Farm prices for livestock averaged about 3 percent higher for the 6-month period but by June were off 18 percent from June a year ago. Among the livestock commodity groups cash receipts for meat animals in the first half of this year were down slightly, while receipts for poultry and eggs were somewhat higher. Dairy product receipts showed a substantial increase as prices paid by plants and dealers for milk averaged about \$2 dollars per hundredweight higher than January-June 1973.

Crop receipts at \$16.2 billion were up close to \$3 billion for the first 6 months of 1974. Contributing most to this increase were substantial gains in marketing receipts for wheat and corn as prices for those two major crops averaged well above year earlier levels. Cotton prices were sharply higher than a year earlier, leading to a sizable gain in cotton receipts. Soybean receipts were slightly lower as prices averaged somewhat lower than the exceptionally high prices experienced in the first half of 1973. Generally higher average prices for fresh market fruits and potatoes contributed to increased receipts for fruits and vegetables.

Through May 1974 (June data not available) direct government payments to farmers were reported at \$77 million compared to \$162 million in January-May

1973. There will be no payments this calendar year under the wheat, feed grain, and cotton programs. Government payments in total this year are likely to be the smallest since the late 1950's, down about \$2 billion from the \$2.6 billion paid out in 1973.

Production Expenses—January-June 1974

Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes and wage rates continued to rise during the first half of 1974, though not as rapidly as in the same period a year earlier. However, prices paid by farmers for the first 6 months this year averaged nearly 16 percent higher than in January-June 1973.

Unit prices for purchased feed averaged 22 percent higher than a year earlier, but by June 1974 feed prices were down from January levels. Purchased seed prices in March-April 1974 averaged 48 percent higher than in the same months of 1973. Feeder livestock prices ran 10 percent lower this January-June than a year earlier, and were considerably lower in June of this year than they had been in January.

For input items of nonfarm origin, prices of motor supplies (which include petroleum prices) for March 1974 were up 34 percent from March 1973. Unit prices for fertilizer, which have moved up sharply since last fall, averaged 36 percent above 1973 levels in March and April this year. Building and fencing materials were reported running 18 percent higher in price. Interest charges per acre this year are up 14 percent, while farm wage rates averaged 10 percent above year-ago levels.

In addition to the sharp run-up in farm input prices compared to 1973, farmers have planted a 3 percent larger acreage. Larger seed, fertilizer, fuel, and labor requirements this year are additive to the large increase expected in farm production expenses. Wet conditions forced considerable replanting of corn in Iowa, Indiana, and Illinois, adding further to farmers' rising costs of production. Inflationary pressures in the general economy are squeezing farmers' net incomes, with little relief in sight in coming months.

FARM INCOME IN 1973

Realized net farm income soared to a record level of \$32.2 billion in 1973, up \$14.7 billion from 1972. Realized gross farm income at \$97.0 billion was up \$27.0 billion. Nearly half of the gain in gross income was eroded by rising expenses, which totaled \$64.7 billion last year, up \$12.3 billion from a year earlier.

Sharply higher cash receipts from farm marketings for both crops and livestock in 1973 pushed total receipts to a record level of \$88.6 billion, a rise of \$27.6 billion. Crop receipts totaled \$42.3

billion, up \$17.0 billion, while livestock receipts at \$46.2 billion rose \$10.6 billion. Farm prices last year averaged 37 percent higher than in 1972; the rise in prices was the major factor in the sharp rise in cash receipts. In addition, the volume of marketings was increased because there were unusually large sales in 1973 of crops produced in 1972. Farmers also redeemed a substantial portion of the grains stored on farms under government loan, and resold them at prevailing high market prices.

Direct government payments to farmers last year were down sharply to a level of \$2.6 billion compared with \$4.0 billion in 1972. Nonmoney income—imputed value of home consumption and the rental value of farm dwellings—rose last year because of higher prices for farm commodities and the general increase in real estate and related items. Other farm income, mainly custom work and machine hire, also moved up due to increased costs for labor and operation of machinery (see Table 00 pp. 00).

Farm production expenses rose rapidly last year. Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes and farm wage rates jumped some 17 percent from a year earlier. Prices were up most for purchased feed, 52 percent, purchased seed prices rose 35 percent, and prices for purchased livestock were 28 percent higher. Prices for inputs of nonfarm origin also rose last year but not as sharply as those of farm origin. For example, building and fencing materials averaged some 15 percent higher, fertilizer prices averaged 11 percent higher, and motor supplies (including gasoline) rose some 7 percent. Furthermore, by year's end prices for fertilizer and petroleum fuels were escalating sharply and are bearing heavily on 1974 production outlays. In addition to the higher prices last year, farmers purchased a larger volume of farm inputs due to increased acreage of crops planted and harvested compared to a year earlier.

Farm production expenses, as noted in the farm income revision statement which follows, now include several new expense accounts as well as significant changes in levels of other accounts. A

major addition is the inclusion of custom work and machine hire, estimated at \$1.5 billion in 1973, up nearly \$300 million from 1972.

The personal income of the farm population totaled \$50.4 billion last year, up sharply from the \$33.7 billion in 1972. Income from farm sources at just over \$31 billion jumped nearly 90 percent from the \$16.5 billion in 1972. Income from nonfarm sources at \$19 billion last year was up 10 percent from a year earlier. The disposable personal income (after taxes) for farm people, from all sources, at \$4,820 per capita for 1973 was up \$1,667 from 1972. The per capita disposable personal income of nonfarm people rose \$394 last year to a level of \$4,270. Thus, the ratio of farm people's income to nonfarm people's income rose sharply to 113 percent. This ratio stood at 81 percent in 1972 and about 53 percent in 1960 (see Table 7H).

The dynamic farm income situation in 1973 resulted in further changes in the income structure of our Nation's farms. For example, in 1973 farms with sales of \$40,000-\$100,000 made up 12 percent of the farms and accounted for 24 percent of the cash income from farming. In 1960, this same group of farms made up 2 percent of all farms and had almost 16 percent of cash receipts and other cash income (Tables 1D-6D, pages 67 and 72).

The sales class distribution in 1973 shows that farm operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received an average of \$13,930 from off-farm income, while netting \$1,082 per farm from their farm activities. For all farms the income from off-farm sources averaged \$8,249 per farm while incomes from farming averaged \$11,332.

FARM INCOME REVISIONS

This report contains a major revision of farm income estimates back to 1950. However, the major impact of the revision process bears on estimates for the period from 1959 forward. One phase of the revision work covering 1950-70 was completed in late 1973. The 1971-73 data were revised in the spring of 1974; estimates for these most recent years reflect not only the general revision process, but also take into account empirical data which became available during January-May 1974.

The information for the extensive revisions in the farm income and related series came from several sources which became available in 1973. Foremost was the release of information from the 1971 Farm Production Expenditure Survey conducted by the Statistical Reporting Service, USDA; the last previous survey of this type covered activity in 1955. Also, utilized in this effort was Census of Agriculture data from the 1964 and 1969 censuses, including a special survey of agricultural finance for 1970 which

provided new benchmarks on the off-farm income of farm operator families and the nonfarm income of the farm population. The Statistical Reporting Service provided updated production, disposition, and income reports for commodities for the years 1964-69.

Some of the salient features of the revisions in farm income included new accounts as well as significant changes in levels of some expense accounts. A major addition is the inclusion of custom work and machine hire as both an income and expense item to farmers. On the income side, recreational services were added. On the cost side, new accounts on outlays for record keeping and tax return preparation, legal fees, advertising, dues to farm organization, etc. were included for the first time. Some of the existing accounts such as irrigation expenses and capital outlays required substantial revision. Repairs and operations of capital items were altered to a considerable extent. The new information from the 1971 SRS Farm Production Expenditure Survey

revealed a marked decrease in business use of farmers' autos but only a small drop in truck usage for the farming operation.

The historical tables, which have the suffix H to differentiate them from other tables in this report, start on page 43 and show averages for 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, and annual data thereafter. All the data in the historical tables are based on the revised farm income and expense accounts. Income distribution tables, which have the suffix D, have been completely redone back to their starting point in 1960 to reflect revised income, expense, and off-farm income control totals; this information starts on page 65.

Quarterly estimates of farm income for 1970-73 and first half 1974, at seasonally adjusted annual rates,

have been revised in line with new annual totals and the quarterly pattern of marketing receipts. These data are shown in table 1, page 2.

The revised farm income series shown for 1971-73 and first half 1974 provide the basis of the agricultural components of the national income and product accounts maintained by the Department of Commerce. The national income and product accounts will not undergo a revision prior to 1971 at this time. Thus, the new levels of farm income shown in this report cannot be introduced into the national income and product accounts at this time. However, the changes in the farm income series from first quarter 1971 forward are being used to move the Department of Commerce series on national income and related series.

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
by major subindexes, 1940-74 (1967=100)

FIS-224

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings ^{1/}
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Market-ings	Market-ings and home consumption	
1940	52	51	52	377	415	384	58	55	57	52	60	50
1941	54	51	53	364	419	376	60	56	59	54	62	47
1942	60	56	59	354	415	368	66	61	64	61	67	52
1943	67	55	63	360	403	372	73	60	67	65	72	53
1944	69	60	66	358	395	368	74	64	71	68	75	56
1945	67	62	66	360	379	366	74	66	71	68	75	57
1946	67	61	64	366	385	372	73	64	69	67	74	52
1947	66	67	67	360	350	341	72	71	72	68	74	61
1948	62	69	65	322	330	323	68	72	69	65	72	64
1949	65	75	69	304	310	303	70	78	73	66	72	75
1950	67	68	67	290	293	291	71	71	72	67	72	67
1951	69	67	68	283	277	281	73	69	72	69	73	66
1952	70	71	72	273	253	267	74	74	74	71	76	70
1953	73	76	75	255	238	249	76	79	78	73	77	78
1954	76	74	76	245	230	243	78	76	78	74	78	76
1955	78	77	78	245	224	239	81	79	80	76	80	81
1956	82	78	80	240	210	231	85	80	83	80	84	81
1957	80	71	76	219	195	212	83	73	79	78	81	71
1958	80	84	82	201	203	200	82	86	84	81	83	85
1959	84	87	85	189	190	189	86	88	87	83	86	89
1960	85	90	87	166	191	174	87	91	89	85	87	93
1961	88	89	88	152	185	162	89	90	90	88	89	90
1962	89	90	90	148	156	150	90	91	91	88	89	95
1963	92	96	94	139	162	146	93	97	95	91	93	102
1964	96	95	96	128	144	133	96	96	96	94	95	102
1965	96	97	96	114	107	112	96	97	96	95	96	99
1966	98	98	98	106	102	105	98	98	98	100	97	100
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	103	102	95	96	95	101	103	102	101	101	106
1969	101	111	105	89	92	90	101	110	105	103	103	112
1970	104	112	107	89	88	88	104	112	107	105	105	113
1971	108	112	109	85	84	86	108	112	110	108	107	116
1972	109	119	113	83	86	84	109	119	113	110	110	121
1973	106	130	116	83	106	90	105	130	115	108	108	139
1974 ^{2/}	109	131	118	84	107	91	108	131	117	110	109	139

JULY 1974

^{1/} There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. ^{2/} Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1974.

NOTE: Series will be revised in February 1975 FIS-225 to take into account new base period levels.

Table 3. --Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	7,150	9,252	5,251	6,538	5,702	6,180
Livestock and products	3,511	4,244	3,238	3,704	3,819	3,834
Meat animals	2,418	2,867	2,235	2,375	2,656	2,405
Dairy preproducts	614	760	586	768	654	863
Poultry and eggs	443	582	382	526	474	533
Other	36	36	35	35	36	32
Crops	3,639	5,008	2,013	2,834	1,883	2,346
Food grains	418	751	167	366	194	314
Feed crops	1,155	1,658	590	955	460	733
Cotton (lint and seed)	357	792	119	187	86	87
Tobacco	134	127	24	103	8	5
Oil-bearing crops	988	984	558	518	456	409
Vegetables and melons	222	273	209	312	283	371
Fruits and tree nuts	165	208	165	200	168	187
Other	201	215	181	193	228	240
Government payments	49	42	18	13	10	10
Total cash receipts	7,199	9,294	5,269	6,551	5,712	6,190

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	201	260	148	184	160	174
Livestock and products	174	210	160	183	189	190
Crops	237	326	131	185	123	153
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	143	132	94	92	92	89
Livestock and products	110	109	96	95	106	105
Crops	188	164	90	86	75	68
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	145	198	149	202	159	194
Livestock and products	155	193	162	190	174	179
Crops	131	208	131	220	138	216

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5. --Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	5,003	5,536	5,718	5,551	28,824	33,057
Livestock and products	3,350	3,736	3,952	3,744	17,870	19,262
Meat animals	2,177	2,368	2,697	2,362	12,183	12,377
Dairy products	642	850	685	866	3,181	4,107
Poultry and eggs	486	479	525	475	2,310	2,595
Other	45	40	45	41	197	184
Crops	1,653	1,800	1,766	1,807	10,954	13,795
Food grains	201	197	252	151	1,232	1,779
Feed crops	378	528	430	539	3,013	4,413
Cotton (lint and seed) ...	33	3/	25	3/	620	1,066
Tobacco	15	15	14	20	195	270
Oil-bearing crops	246	190	288	256	2,536	2,357
Vegetables and melons	322	415	337	402	1,373	1,773
Fruits and tree nuts	188	176	200	216	886	987
Other	269	278	220	222	1,099	1,148
Government payments	77	5	8	7	162	77
Total cash receipts	5,080	5,541	5,726	5,558	28,986	33,134

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month. ^{3/} Less than a million dollars.

Table 6. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967=100)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	141	156	161	156	162	186
Livestock and products ...	166	185	195	185	177	191
Crops	108	117	115	118	143	180
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	80	83	89	89	100	99
Livestock and products ...	97	108	112	117	104	107
Crops	59	51	59	53	94	84
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	158	183	163	175	155	191
Livestock and products ...	169	169	170	158	166	178
Crops	143	205	154	201	139	210

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1974, TOTALS 1974-1973 1/

STATE							JANUARY-MAY	
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	1974	1973	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	
ALABAMA	122,487	77,279	75,265	69,882	78,452	423,365	393,685	
ALASKA	241	235	280	251	225	1,232	1,118	
ARIZONA	108,216	72,961	57,850	82,747	115,066	446,840	413,070	
ARKANSAS	139,834	90,395	74,616	81,355	78,687	484,587	496,903	
CALIFORNIA	483,779	403,011	411,210	433,010	560,567	2,291,577	2,029,778	
COLORADO	251,242	151,742	173,136	158,909	190,294	925,323	836,967	
CONNECTICUT	18,641	16,119	18,560	20,439	17,322	91,080	82,332	
DELAWARE	15,072	16,510	17,576	14,977	15,911	80,046	74,377	
FLORIDA	222,009	215,519	227,338	233,455	274,229	1,172,550	1,037,057	
GEORGIA	158,041	127,401	128,444	117,299	110,713	641,898	568,999	
HAWAII	19,377	18,292	20,156	19,755	20,844	98,424	107,499	
IDAH0	117,492	109,471	113,075	112,784	93,054	545,876	341,414	
ILLINOIS	712,062	496,282	492,748	340,127	300,511	2,341,730	2,050,765	
INDIANA	310,348	255,223	150,055	160,252	158,563	1,044,451	963,411	
IOWA	951,513	511,340	540,978	421,601	457,086	2,982,518	2,558,458	
KANSAS	523,169	324,138	310,750	251,976	216,753	1,626,786	1,435,025	
KENTUCKY	179,721	171,010	35,353	67,751	66,080	569,925	454,777	
LOUISIANA	97,060	48,853	49,772	41,359	45,513	282,557	267,514	
MAINE	38,204	42,598	51,626	80,760	48,861	272,149	185,830	
MARYLAND	40,277	38,523	40,165	45,471	55,781	220,217	198,258	
MASSACHUSETTS	14,890	13,980	15,149	16,907	15,429	76,355	66,654	
MICHIGAN	143,485	127,548	125,500	110,673	102,620	609,826	470,160	
MINNESOTA	443,624	345,334	324,876	263,885	260,468	1,638,207	1,344,584	
MISSISSIPPI	189,027	91,016	91,905	62,787	67,526	502,261	463,063	
MISSOURI	258,591	191,362	192,604	158,258	135,520	936,335	966,941	
MONTANA	112,077	72,453	53,714	49,246	37,999	330,489	271,696	
NEBRASKA	549,225	337,065	293,090	275,402	252,096	1,706,878	1,515,177	
NEVADA	13,343	10,498	9,289	9,860	6,984	49,974	45,213	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,807	5,912	6,512	7,206	5,802	32,339	27,760	
NEW JERSEY	17,239	15,410	17,877	19,431	20,980	90,937	83,083	
NEW MEXICO	49,505	35,310	42,454	41,062	56,438	224,769	212,596	
NEW YORK	122,998	116,975	121,767	119,301	115,740	596,781	497,568	
NORTH CAROLINA	130,587	108,980	100,858	97,999	92,991	531,415	478,395	
NORTH DAKOTA	261,071	151,498	143,895	105,645	86,269	748,378	619,026	
OHIO	211,870	169,123	145,550	135,847	134,589	796,979	770,152	
OKLAHOMA	212,431	151,969	138,964	131,551	119,954	754,869	633,844	
OREGON	80,039	61,929	59,173	54,743	44,357	300,241	250,763	
PENNSYLVANIA	133,040	122,342	130,690	124,373	111,662	621,807	502,602	
RHODE ISLAND	1,793	1,597	2,006	1,953	1,716	9,065	7,841	
SOUTH CAROLINA	61,968	35,011	34,767	29,432	29,276	190,454	173,547	
SOUTH DAKOTA	226,128	150,525	132,097	121,678	130,072	760,500	692,504	
TENNESSEE	95,734	78,441	71,733	60,456	58,906	365,270	354,251	
TEXAS	914,626	427,771	385,646	359,768	350,510	2,438,321	2,075,292	
UTAH	28,648	25,796	23,597	22,595	19,991	120,627	102,237	
VERMONT	18,618	16,344	18,902	20,534	20,433	94,831	79,489	
VIRGINIA	57,798	48,305	52,978	52,683	45,402	257,166	223,936	
WASHINGTON	127,911	99,475	95,675	92,543	88,454	505,058	398,625	
WEST VIRGINIA	11,906	9,734	11,335	11,876	9,383	54,234	47,496	
WISCONSIN	223,734	209,090	220,842	206,415	201,682	1,061,763	847,935	
WYOMING	24,934	20,908	21,504	17,816	22,720	107,882	104,199	
UNITED STATES	9,252,432	6,538,103	6,130,042	5,536,084	5,550,481	33,007,142	28,823,866	

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1974 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1974, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1975. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1971, 1972, AND 1973 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 8.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1974.
TOTALS 1974-1973 1/

STATE	JANUARY-MAY													
	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		1974		1973	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	78,192	63,933	55,500	61,353	64,077	333,045	322,553							
ALASKA	188	191	227	203	183	992	878							
ARIZONA	51,525	50,666	46,984	56,348	76,434	281,957	265,107							
ARKANSAS	78,049	72,497	74,772	73,919	74,620	377,857	340,521							
CALIFORNIA	229,528	196,024	210,264	235,823	279,596	1,151,235	992,468							
COLORADO	171,806	117,431	138,650	125,735	166,834	720,456	708,609							
CONNECTICUT	13,858	11,677	11,535	11,045	10,473	58,588	50,772							
DELAWARE	11,404	13,368	15,460	12,506	13,578	65,316	62,049							
FLORIDA	53,918	50,001	53,218	48,173	48,214	254,124	227,178							
GEORGIA	108,057	101,641	104,899	97,889	94,763	507,249	465,421							
HAWAII	4,584	4,934	5,286	5,171	5,582	25,457	21,448							
IDAHO	42,187	38,095	34,779	38,479	36,250	189,790	158,785							
ILLINOIS	203,835	163,956	173,684	174,814	149,291	876,581	808,061							
INDIANA	128,934	108,048	101,585	102,766	94,420	535,753	498,583							
IOWA	409,403	339,137	307,240	292,197	293,688	1,641,665	1,573,497							
KANSAS	228,645	214,911	218,438	205,004	194,304	1,061,302	1,065,384							
KENTUCKY	65,090	56,521	55,285	56,201	56,624	299,721	282,276							
LOUISIANA	33,819	32,297	35,427	33,017	35,409	169,969	163,755							
MAINE	20,325	19,181	20,080	18,118	17,485	95,189	83,827							
MARYLAND	33,371	31,893	32,546	30,398	34,261	162,469	149,300							
MASSACHUSETTS	10,245	9,990	9,341	9,230	9,500	48,306	40,363							
MICHIGAN	68,692	62,277	54,212	62,581	60,784	318,546	273,927							
MINNESOTA	184,392	199,464	202,554	176,864	168,650	931,924	832,856							
MISSISSIPPI	54,616	53,637	53,064	54,926	57,768	279,011	272,958							
MISSOURI	159,050	134,358	150,421	140,631	115,642	700,102	662,774							
MONTANA	29,380	22,466	24,089	23,825	18,730	118,490	121,821							
NEBRASKA	259,223	203,317	198,193	205,360	189,322	1,055,415	1,022,299							
NEVADA	10,484	8,278	7,424	8,092	5,707	39,985	38,623							
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,381	4,567	4,993	5,480	4,627	25,048	20,988							
NEW JERSEY	11,402	9,962	10,641	9,823	9,475	51,308	44,053							
NEW MEXICO	31,265	24,373	35,648	37,270	50,487	180,043	179,927							
NEW YORK	90,961	85,247	94,903	94,523	93,543	459,177	377,736							
NORTH CAROLINA	84,167	81,541	78,708	77,454	74,137	396,007	359,165							
NORTH DAKOTA	61,026	33,312	33,959	26,615	27,235	182,148	174,319							
OHIO	107,099	89,342	93,122	90,474	88,798	468,835	416,313							
OKLAHOMA	110,694	110,257	100,473	106,764	106,841	535,029	531,203							
OREGON	36,790	33,701	32,956	35,062	28,221	166,790	154,691							
PENNSYLVANIA	100,315	90,262	97,903	93,915	90,544	472,939	387,782							
RHODE ISLAND	1,089	1,012	1,223	936	970	5,230	4,200							
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,499	23,628	23,636	22,058	19,824	116,645	102,365							
SOUTH DAKOTA	155,545	104,776	99,217	94,305	103,610	557,453	514,623							
TENNESSEE	59,853	54,715	57,255	50,820	48,297	270,940	249,503							
TEXAS	287,203	264,862	295,032	303,202	304,209	1,454,508	1,458,362							
UTAH	21,542	20,645	19,506	18,466	18,052	98,211	87,012							
VERMONT	17,605	15,323	17,039	18,087	18,983	87,087	71,638							
VIRGINIA	36,441	35,156	40,326	42,971	36,810	191,704	172,680							
WASHINGTON	41,712	34,815	41,264	40,640	38,458	196,889	176,412							
WEST VIRGINIA	8,768	7,012	8,941	9,554	7,858	42,133	36,916							
WISCONSIN	186,923	176,043	189,741	181,997	179,985	915,289	742,010							
WYOMING	18,363	16,569	17,437	15,217	20,870	83,561	92,799							
UNITED STATES	4,244,439	3,703,569	3,834,130	3,736,307	3,744,023	19,262,468	17,870,190							

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1974 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1974, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1975. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1971, 1972, AND 1973 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 9.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1974, TOTALS 1974-73 1/

STATE	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JANUARY-MAY	
											1974	1973
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	44,305	13,346	7,765	8,529	14,375	90,320	71,132					
ALASKA	53	44	53	48	42	240	240					
ARIZONA	56,691	22,295	20,866	26,399	38,632	164,583	147,363					
ARKANSAS	61,785	17,593	15,844	7,436	4,067	106,730	156,382					
CALIFORNIA	254,251	206,987	200,945	197,187	280,971	1,140,342	1,037,310					
COLORADO	79,436	34,311	34,486	33,174	23,460	204,867	128,358					
CONNECTICUT	4,783	4,442	7,025	9,393	6,849	32,492	31,560					
DELAWARE	3,663	3,142	3,116	2,471	2,333	14,730	12,328					
FLORIDA	168,091	164,918	174,120	185,282	226,015	718,426	309,879					
GEORGIA	49,984	25,760	23,545	19,410	15,950	134,649	103,578					
HAWAII	14,793	13,458	14,870	14,584	15,262	72,067	96,051					
IDAHO	75,305	71,376	78,296	74,305	56,804	356,086	172,629					
ILLINOIS	508,226	327,326	313,064	165,313	151,220	1,465,149	1,242,704					
INDIANA	181,414	147,175	58,430	57,486	64,143	208,598	464,828					
IOWA	542,110	272,203	233,738	129,404	163,398	1,340,853	984,961					
KANSAS	294,524	109,227	52,312	46,972	22,449	565,484	369,641					
KENTUCKY	114,631	114,489	20,078	11,550	9,456	270,204	172,501					
LOUISIANA	63,241	16,556	14,345	8,342	10,104	112,588	703,759					
MAINE	17,879	23,517	41,546	62,642	31,376	176,960	102,003					
MARYLAND	6,906	6,630	7,519	15,073	21,520	57,743	48,958					
MASSACHUSETTS	4,645	3,990	5,808	7,677	5,929	28,049	26,291					
MICHIGAN	74,793	65,271	61,288	48,092	41,836	291,280	196,233					
MINNESOTA	259,232	145,870	122,342	87,021	91,818	706,283	511,728					
MISSISSIPPI	134,411	37,379	33,841	7,861	9,758	223,250	190,105					
MISSOURI	99,541	57,004	42,183	17,627	19,878	236,233	304,167					
MONTANA	82,697	49,987	34,625	25,421	19,269	211,999	149,875					
NEBRASKA	290,002	133,748	94,877	70,042	62,774	651,463	492,878					
NEVADA	2,859	2,220	1,865	1,768	1,277	9,989	6,590					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,426	1,345	1,619	1,726	1,175	7,291	6,772					
NEW JERSEY	5,837	5,443	7,236	9,603	11,505	39,629	39,030					
NEW MEXICO	18,240	10,937	5,806	3,792	5,951	44,726	32,669					
NEW YORK	32,037	31,728	25,854	24,778	22,197	137,604	119,832					
NORTH CAROLINA	46,420	27,439	22,150	20,545	18,854	135,408	119,230					
NORTH DAKOTA	200,045	118,186	109,936	79,029	59,034	566,230	444,707					
OHIO	104,771	79,781	52,428	45,373	45,791	328,144	353,839					
OKLAHOMA	101,737	41,712	38,491	24,787	13,113	219,840	102,641					
OREGON	43,249	28,168	26,217	19,681	16,136	133,451	96,072					
PENNSYLVANIA	32,725	31,780	32,787	30,453	21,118	148,868	114,820					
RHODE ISLAND	704	585	793	1,017	746	3,835	3,641					
SOUTH CAROLINA	34,469	11,383	11,131	7,374	9,452	73,809	71,182					
SOUTH DAKOTA	70,563	45,749	32,880	27,373	26,462	203,047	177,881					
TENNESSEE	35,881	23,726	14,478	9,636	10,609	94,330	104,748					
TEXAS	627,423	162,707	90,614	56,566	46,301	983,813	616,930					
UTAH	7,106	5,151	4,091	4,129	1,939	22,416	15,225					
VERMONT	1,013	1,021	1,813	2,447	1,450	7,744	7,851					
VIRGINIA	21,357	13,149	12,652	9,712	8,592	65,462	51,856					
WASHINGTON	86,199	64,360	55,411	51,903	49,996	308,169	222,213					
WEST VIRGINIA	3,138	2,722	2,394	2,322	1,525	12,101	10,580					
WISCONSIN	36,811	32,447	31,101	24,418	21,697	146,474	105,925					
WYOMING	6,566	4,239	4,067	2,599	1,850	19,321	11,400					
UNITED STATES	5,007,993	2,834,534	2,345,912	1,799,777	1,806,458	13,794,674	10,953,676					

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1974 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1974, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1975. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1971, 1972, AND 1973 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

Table 10. --Value of home consumption, by States, 1971-73 1/

JULY 1974

States	1971			1972			1973		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	1,525	1,213	2,738	1,124	1,292	2,416	1,397	1,821	3,218
New Hampshire	924	462	1,386	934	511	1,445	1,252	652	1,904
Vermont	2,141	1,151	3,292	2,211	1,320	3,531	2,781	1,724	4,505
Massachusetts	1,091	573	1,664	1,115	597	1,712	1,444	727	2,171
Rhode Island	166	54	220	145	55	200	181	66	247
Connecticut	914	422	1,336	914	445	1,359	1,161	563	1,724
New York	10,707	5,211	15,918	10,973	5,504	16,477	15,324	7,394	22,718
New Jersey	1,542	533	2,075	1,644	514	2,158	3,364	679	4,043
Pennsylvania	21,328	4,064	25,392	21,722	4,288	26,010	28,618	5,441	34,059
Ohio	17,832	7,134	24,966	19,231	7,484	26,715	23,609	9,142	32,751
Indiana	11,356	7,736	19,092	15,842	8,031	23,873	26,769	9,437	36,206
Illinois	16,443	5,224	21,667	18,217	5,472	23,689	24,441	6,704	31,145
Michigan	16,369	5,244	21,613	16,768	5,547	22,315	23,971	7,218	31,189
Wisconsin	33,089	11,775	44,864	36,690	11,421	48,111	40,693	15,662	56,355
Minnesota	26,311	9,705	36,016	27,313	10,036	37,349	35,835	12,073	47,908
Iowa	26,544	7,995	34,539	31,776	8,256	40,032	33,363	9,431	42,794
Missouri	25,615	9,770	35,385	29,327	10,488	39,815	41,766	13,539	55,305
North Dakota	11,356	1,391	12,747	11,801	1,487	13,288	16,452	1,929	18,381
South Dakota	12,325	1,309	13,634	12,465	1,356	13,821	14,190	1,645	15,835
Nebraska	9,308	2,571	11,879	11,702	2,693	14,395	18,717	3,347	22,064
Kansas	9,452	2,613	12,065	12,875	2,802	15,677	15,898	3,583	19,481
Delaware	720	191	911	787	217	1,004	1,055	258	1,313
Maryland	4,285	975	5,260	4,730	1,052	5,782	5,137	348	5,485
Virginia	11,457	10,134	21,591	12,901	10,823	23,724	18,513	13,325	31,838
West Virginia	5,457	3,033	8,490	5,363	3,327	8,690	7,992	3,952	11,944
North Carolina	25,272	23,095	48,367	29,492	24,556	54,048	39,727	29,650	69,377
South Carolina	5,408	5,363	10,771	6,594	5,135	11,729	7,948	6,681	14,629
Georgia	10,766	8,793	19,559	12,931	9,197	22,128	19,253	11,461	30,714
Florida	4,742	4,381	9,123	6,389	4,371	10,760	10,061	5,136	15,197
Kentucky	20,026	13,276	33,302	24,193	14,067	38,260	33,341	16,235	49,576
Tennessee	17,473	12,658	30,131	21,718	13,432	35,150	27,241	16,477	43,718
Alabama	10,519	9,563	20,082	12,319	10,043	22,362	20,158	12,343	32,501
Mississippi	9,745	10,239	19,984	10,189	10,937	21,126	13,587	13,358	26,945
Arkansas	9,824	6,647	16,471	10,501	7,055	17,556	14,941	9,106	24,047
Louisiana	8,186	3,727	11,913	9,892	3,864	13,756	13,112	4,802	17,914
Oklahoma	11,119	3,843	14,967	14,166	3,964	18,130	24,943	5,142	30,085
Texas	21,331	8,640	29,971	27,984	10,621	38,605	31,902	10,128	42,030
Montana	7,559	1,439	8,998	9,386	1,470	10,856	10,750	1,717	12,467
Idaho	8,416	1,345	9,761	8,431	1,420	9,851	9,808	1,808	11,616
Wyoming	3,056	228	3,284	3,498	243	3,741	6,519	306	6,825
Colorado	6,581	561	7,142	7,874	630	8,504	13,518	1,003	14,521
New Mexico	4,076	782	4,858	3,976	905	4,881	4,232	1,197	5,429
Arizona	3,419	1,993	5,412	3,813	2,217	6,030	4,004	3,183	7,187
Utah	3,674	495	4,169	4,493	454	4,947	5,454	675	6,129
Nevada	1,387	56	1,443	1,257	59	1,316	1,579	77	1,656
Washington	13,331	2,488	15,819	21,643	2,936	24,579	28,381	3,995	32,376
Oregon	9,351	2,215	11,566	9,895	2,325	12,220	15,302	3,078	18,380
California	11,331	3,475	14,806	10,221	3,467	13,688	17,608	3,439	21,047
Alaska	144	4	148	184	4	188	232	6	238
Hawaii	789	151	940	913	143	1,056	927	143	1,070
United States	505,782	225,945	731,727	580,522	238,533	819,055	778,451	3291,806	1,070,257

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. 2/ Includes an additional \$5,189 not included in the preliminary total for 1972. 3/ Includes additional \$6,901 not included in the preliminary total for 1973.

TABLE 11.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1971

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	531,923	290,642	822,565	60,901	883,466
ALASKA	2,966	1,540	4,506	117	4,623
ARIZONA	416,440	313,004	729,444	45,804	775,248
ARKANSAS	587,366	640,135	1,227,501	79,935	1,307,436
CALIFORNIA	2,048,687	2,978,672	5,027,359	113,010	5,140,369
COLORADO	1,156,649	282,760	1,439,409	53,180	1,492,589
CONNECTICUT	94,838	69,502	164,340	493	164,833
DELAWARE	93,006	51,506	144,512	1,328	145,840
FLORIDA	408,431	1,041,121	1,449,552	15,000	1,464,552
GEORGIA	701,825	554,105	1,255,930	63,813	1,319,743
HAWAII	42,937	177,642	220,579	10,414	230,993
IDAHO	321,565	377,334	698,899	45,106	744,005
ILLINOIS	1,187,958	1,548,086	2,736,044	176,786	2,912,830
INDIANA	802,950	845,432	1,648,382	92,304	1,740,686
IOWA	2,691,462	1,280,635	3,972,097	203,510	4,175,607
KANSAS	1,457,888	775,393	2,233,281	217,741	2,451,022
KENTUCKY	529,643	399,454	929,097	24,194	953,291
LOUISIANA	265,771	429,132	694,903	49,785	744,688
MAINE	149,224	78,651	227,875	1,055	228,930
MARYLAND	267,490	124,400	391,890	6,307	398,197
MASSACHUSETTS	82,187	76,409	158,596	491	159,087
MICHIGAN	518,809	455,525	974,334	52,532	1,026,866
MINNESOTA	1,431,394	806,914	2,238,308	112,414	2,350,722
MISSISSIPPI	496,533	501,039	997,572	174,413	1,171,985
MISSOURI	1,075,765	594,328	1,670,092	111,889	1,781,982
MONTANA	407,393	209,940	617,333	77,789	695,122
NEBRASKA	1,485,599	694,907	2,180,506	171,040	2,351,546
NEVADA	76,691	13,821	90,512	1,461	91,973
NEW HAMPSHIRE	41,997	13,306	55,303	389	55,692
NEW JERSEY	90,679	153,366	244,045	2,661	246,706
NEW MEXICO	380,932	97,616	478,548	34,062	512,610
NEW YORK	808,738	308,827	1,117,565	16,619	1,134,184
NORTH CAROLINA	583,601	900,869	1,484,470	40,998	1,525,468
NORTH DAKOTA	304,960	532,487	837,447	140,517	977,964
OHIO	770,001	631,632	1,401,633	71,191	1,472,824
OKLAHOMA	824,740	262,253	1,086,993	112,067	1,199,060
OREGON	259,127	314,043	573,170	21,020	594,190
PENNSYLVANIA	784,829	274,043	1,058,872	18,101	1,076,973
RHODE ISLAND	9,393	10,161	19,554	57	19,611
SOUTH CAROLINA	175,765	286,376	462,141	44,371	506,512
SOUTH DAKOTA	824,820	229,135	1,053,955	77,824	1,131,779
TENNESSEE	421,780	319,542	741,322	49,465	790,787
TEXAS	2,284,873	1,177,911	3,462,784	468,552	3,931,336
UTAH	193,646	46,421	230,067	10,301	240,368
VERMONT	152,774	11,295	164,069	821	164,890
VIRGINIA	345,882	254,876	600,758	14,400	615,158
WASHINGTON	285,923	532,252	818,180	54,276	872,456
WEST VIRGINIA	181,687	22,042	203,729	2,645	206,374
WISCONSIN	1,415,710	243,884	1,659,594	36,857	1,696,451
WYOMING	217,957	42,093	260,050	14,949	274,999
UNITED STATES	30,583,209	22,276,379	52,859,588	3,144,655	56,004,243

Table 1. --Cash receipts from farmers, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1971 1/ (in millions dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/	4,301	3,456	3,580	3,350	3,557	3,700	4,030	4,223	4,905	6,433	6,100	5,400	52,859
Livestock and products	2,373	2,305	2,533	2,420	2,454	2,422	2,408	2,588	2,741	2,980	2,785	2,574	30,583
Meat animals	1,457	1,470	1,606	1,504	1,571	1,504	1,479	1,645	1,814	2,038	1,866	1,611	19,515
Dairy products	871	824	928	916	883	918	929	943	927	942	919	963	11,068
Poultry and eggs	316	283	314	310	307	332	347	369	359	348	340	336	3,963
Other	79	28	75	77	76	74	73	73	71	71	70	68	837
Crops	1,928	1,151	1,049	930	1,103	1,338	1,622	1,635	1,164	3,453	3,508	2,395	22,276
Food grains	222	109	50	67	92	248	400	287	342	510	159	152	2,485
Feed crops	637	358	301	254	269	346	405	314	393	628	932	708	5,525
Cotton (lint and seed)	186	43	18	7	8	14	22	37	59	310	454	327	1,487
Tobacco	96	13	10	12	11	9	4	273	283	137	182	187	1,328
Oil-bearing crops	331	190	149	79	160	110	150	89	292	1,141	817	281	3,789
Vegetables and melons	161	153	185	190	233	296	300	327	382	354	243	186	3,011
Fruits and tree nuts	143	156	159	132	162	206	207	174	229	263	273	235	2,311
Other	145	179	167	203	163	109	134	130	183	204	448	321	2,340
Government payments	41	23	14	75	15	19	2,160	356	56	72	39	275	3,145
Total cash receipts	4,342	3,479	3,596	3,425	3,572	3,719	6,190	4,579	4,961	6,505	6,332	5,244	56,004

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 13. -- Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1971 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/	101	97	101	94	100	106	113	119	138	181	177	140	124
All commodities	117	114	125	120	121	120	119	128	136	147	138	127	126
Livestock and products	125	75	68	61	72	87	106	106	141	225	228	156	121
Crops													
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	117	83	85	78	82	89	101	105	124	162	164	127	109
Livestock and products	107	96	108	104	105	106	103	109	115	123	114	106	108
Crops	131	62	54	42	52	68	98	100	136	213	230	156	112
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	107	112	112	111	112	112	111	111	111	112	114	117	112
Livestock and products	110	118	115	114	114	113	114	117	117	118	119	122	116
Crops	104	105	109	109	109	112	108	105	103	104	107	109	107

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 14.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1972

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS 1,000 DOL.	TOTAL 1,000 DOL.
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.		
ALABAMA	622,452	295,531	917,983	68,091	986,074
ALASKA	2,778	1,726	4,504	197	4,701
ARIZONA	484,176	351,741	835,917	49,013	884,930
ARKANSAS	678,109	678,615	1,356,723	81,624	1,438,347
CALIFORNIA	2,089,122	3,407,366	5,496,488	122,443	5,618,931
COLORADO	1,384,382	323,841	1,708,223	70,906	1,779,129
CONNECTICUT	177,702	67,758	245,460	509	245,969
DELAWARE	175,027	48,856	223,883	1,975	225,858
FLORIDA	466,374	1,105,535	1,571,909	18,183	1,590,092
GEORGIA	779,029	539,575	1,318,604	81,064	1,400,668
HAWAII	46,324	185,731	232,055	11,108	243,163
IDAH0	339,630	439,063	778,693	51,067	829,760
ILLINOIS	1,487,193	1,829,195	3,316,388	243,879	3,560,267
INDIANA	945,889	782,293	1,728,182	133,101	1,861,283
IOWA	3,246,591	1,466,514	4,713,105	318,511	5,031,616
KANSAS	1,962,162	1,015,481	2,977,643	246,409	3,224,052
KENTUCKY	595,550	482,532	1,078,082	36,837	1,114,919
LOUISIANA	322,702	394,313	717,015	50,953	767,968
MAINE	157,100	31,845	188,945	1,295	189,240
MARYLAND	279,440	132,511	411,951	9,572	421,523
MASSACHUSETTS	84,531	75,042	159,573	478	160,051
MICHIGAN	575,440	463,956	1,039,396	61,203	1,100,599
MINNESOTA	1,562,761	917,245	2,480,006	179,974	2,659,980
MISSISSIPPI	549,057	497,251	1,046,308	125,875	1,172,183
MISSOURI	1,267,993	631,306	1,899,300	150,203	2,049,503
MONTANA	495,352	378,464	873,816	103,169	976,985
NEBRASKA	1,980,637	840,287	2,820,924	233,324	3,054,248
NEVADA	94,085	15,893	109,978	2,619	112,597
NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,449	15,180	58,629	461	59,090
NEW JERSEY	90,910	149,932	240,842	3,676	244,518
NEW MEXICO	472,304	113,495	585,799	42,503	628,302
NEW YORK	839,812	284,653	1,124,465	19,939	1,144,404
NORTH CAROLINA	642,920	998,624	1,641,544	57,529	1,699,073
NORTH DAKOTA	366,973	766,753	1,133,726	208,122	1,341,848
OHIO	861,371	714,361	1,575,732	89,578	1,665,310
OKLAHOMA	1,079,021	315,032	1,394,053	119,400	1,513,453
OREGON	288,032	371,115	659,147	24,558	683,705
PENNSYLVANIA	841,410	273,286	1,114,696	22,892	1,137,588
RHODE ISLAND	11,136	9,832	20,968	57	21,025
SOUTH CAROLINA	214,221	325,215	539,436	49,285	588,721
SOUTH DAKOTA	968,997	321,300	1,290,297	111,519	1,401,816
TENNESSEE	516,774	315,787	832,561	57,753	890,314
TEXAS	2,614,521	1,456,494	4,071,015	528,567	4,599,582
UTAH	205,890	45,120	251,010	13,861	264,871
VERMONT	162,334	14,326	176,660	828	177,488
VIRGINIA	385,509	287,142	672,651	19,563	692,214
WASHINGTON	341,926	730,460	1,072,386	56,411	1,128,797
WEST VIRGINIA	90,007	25,271	115,278	3,324	118,602
WISCONSIN	1,565,960	290,181	1,856,141	57,106	1,913,247
WYOMING	281,825	53,787	335,612	20,595	356,207
UNITED STATES	35,653,404	25,339,812	60,993,216	3,961,109	64,954,325

Table 15. --Cash receipts from farmings, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1972 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	4,866	4,002	4,088	3,773	4,137	4,416	4,580	5,087	5,569	7,196	6,880	6,399	60,993
Livestock and products	2,747	2,737	2,902	2,729	3,076	3,030	2,712	2,935	3,157	3,545	3,166	2,917	35,653
Meat animals	1,824	1,849	1,924	1,806	2,080	2,044	1,731	1,930	2,174	2,529	2,177	1,899	23,977
Dairy products	588	565	690	602	637	607	589	587	575	591	571	603	7,135
Poultry and eggs	306	294	331	288	322	344	362	391	382	388	394	386	4,189
Other	29	29	27	33	37	35	29	27	26	27	24	29	352
Crops	2,119	1,265	1,186	1,044	1,061	1,386	1,868	2,152	2,412	3,651	3,714	3,482	25,340
Food grains	214	105	82	83	73	300	522	611	496	381	305	326	3,498
Feed crops	690	352	291	221	220	306	443	309	390	612	915	1,148	5,857
Cotton (lint and seed)	325	77	31	15	10	11	7	61	87	389	422	402	1,837
Tobacco	106	17	9	14	19	7	50	322	278	221	240	159	1,442
Oil-bearing crops	134	250	247	149	152	107	141	126	261	1,135	780	686	4,388
Vegetables and melons	204	143	197	197	231	323	305	385	431	397	278	205	3,321
Fruits and tree nuts	160	155	150	142	174	216	248	193	244	286	303	247	2,518
Other	126	126	179	223	182	126	152	145	205	235	471	305	2,479
Government payments	51	17	13	121	17	17	2,905	613	43	70	32	62	3,921
Total cash receipts	4,917	4,019	4,101	3,894	4,254	4,433	7,425	5,700	5,612	7,266	6,912	6,461	64,954

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16. -- Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1972 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	137	112	115	106	116	124	129	143	157	202	193	180	143
Livestock and products	136	135	144	135	152	150	134	145	156	175	157	144	147
Crops	138	82	77	65	69	90	122	140	157	238	242	227	137
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	122	89	88	81	87	97	108	114	119	157	159	139	113
Livestock and products	105	131	110	107	116	113	100	108	112	124	112	99	109
Crops	144	73	60	46	48	77	118	123	128	201	220	194	119
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	120	122	120	120	123	125	127	128	130	129	130	137	126
Livestock and products	127	131	129	126	130	132	136	135	138	139	138	145	134
Crops	111	110	108	112	114	115	115	117	118	116	120	126	115

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 17.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1973

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	901,687	411,644	1,313,331	51,519	1,364,850
ALASKA	3,012	2,055	5,067	75	5,142
ARIZONA	672,531	425,262	1,097,793	43,061	1,140,854
ARKANSAS	1,006,076	1,359,996	2,366,072	68,228	2,434,300
CALIFORNIA	2,673,127	4,574,969	7,178,096	175,577	7,283,602
COLORADO	1,602,787	500,215	2,103,002	44,053	2,147,055
CONNECTICUT	128,009	72,589	200,598	373	200,971
DELAWARE	163,218	87,044	250,262	1,124	251,386
FLORIDA	608,875	1,312,515	1,921,390	15,486	1,936,876
GEORGIA	1,187,072	797,585	1,984,657	57,079	2,041,736
HAWAII	55,462	208,451	263,913	9,253	273,166
IDAHO	457,400	658,982	1,116,382	31,931	1,148,313
ILLINOIS	1,933,529	3,410,956	5,344,485	138,168	5,482,653
INDIANA	1,375,404	1,713,932	3,019,336	76,255	3,095,591
IOWA	4,172,438	3,190,263	7,362,701	186,189	7,548,890
KANSAS	2,475,943	1,896,013	4,371,956	150,445	4,522,401
KENTUCKY	750,755	604,611	1,355,366	19,328	1,374,694
LOUISIANA	412,377	769,219	1,181,580	43,347	1,224,927
MAINE	226,116	181,100	407,216	560	407,776
MARYLAND	380,135	197,319	577,454	5,763	583,217
MASSACHUSETTS	105,051	84,325	189,376	263	189,639
MICHIGAN	712,552	787,678	1,500,230	38,888	1,539,118
MINNESOTA	2,130,441	1,982,723	4,113,164	105,044	4,218,208
MISSISSIPPI	729,569	821,644	1,551,213	101,263	1,652,476
MISSOURI	1,593,808	1,227,151	2,820,959	94,188	2,915,147
MONTANA	564,015	510,064	1,074,079	64,990	1,139,069
NEBRASKA	2,392,726	1,627,529	4,020,255	151,793	4,172,048
NEVADA	117,780	29,409	147,189	1,690	148,879
NEW HAMPSHIRE	54,380	17,666	72,046	211	72,257
NEW JERSEY	112,441	196,082	308,523	2,074	310,597
NEW MEXICO	649,104	164,665	813,769	29,365	843,134
NEW YORK	962,242	385,650	1,347,892	14,577	1,362,469
NORTH CAROLINA	970,746	1,409,018	2,379,764	35,866	2,415,630
NORTH DAKOTA	477,271	1,563,128	2,040,399	119,431	2,159,830
OHIO	1,071,369	1,195,687	2,267,056	55,838	2,322,894
OKLAHOMA	1,422,868	680,069	2,102,937	66,869	2,169,806
OREGON	404,332	575,285	979,617	15,284	994,901
PENNSYLVANIA	1,009,268	335,909	1,345,177	15,293	1,360,470
RHODE ISLAND	10,764	10,828	21,592	26	21,618
SOUTH CAROLINA	298,015	457,668	755,683	36,382	792,065
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,254,852	604,517	1,859,369	71,353	1,930,722
TENNESSEE	668,532	495,693	1,164,225	41,345	1,205,570
TEXAS	3,673,825	2,789,382	6,463,207	386,554	6,849,761
UTAH	261,568	70,746	332,314	8,009	340,323
VERMONT	187,525	15,981	203,506	890	204,396
VIRGINIA	507,140	416,260	923,400	12,731	936,131
WASHINGTON	458,844	1,078,565	1,537,409	35,137	1,572,546
WEST VIRGINIA	115,480	37,082	152,562	1,571	154,133
WISCONSIN	1,888,172	404,426	2,292,598	39,794	2,332,392
WYOMING	323,027	66,328	389,355	12,728	402,083
UNITED STATES	46,243,653	42,345,869	88,589,522	2,607,191	91,196,713

Table 18. --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1973 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	7,150	5,251	5,702	5,003	5,718	6,104	6,559	8,145	7,975	11,496	10,874	8,613	88,590
Livestock and products	3,511	3,238	3,819	3,350	3,952	3,673	3,558	4,507	4,088	4,712	4,204	3,632	46,244
Meat animals	2,418	2,235	2,656	2,177	2,697	2,401	2,254	2,959	2,666	3,237	2,822	2,246	30,768
Dairy products	614	586	656	642	685	661	643	671	688	729	719	779	8,071
Poultry and eggs	443	382	474	486	525	558	612	831	693	709	628	558	6,899
Other	36	35	36	45	45	53	49	46	41	37	34	49	506
Crops	3,639	2,013	1,883	1,653	1,766	2,431	3,001	3,638	3,887	6,784	6,670	4,981	42,346
Food grains	418	167	194	201	252	659	970	1,109	929	794	611	515	6,819
Feed crops	1,155	590	460	378	430	588	908	1,097	889	1,342	1,742	1,425	11,004
Cotton (lint and seed)	357	119	86	33	25	19	23	33	77	491	704	762	2,729
Tobacco	134	24	8	15	14	5	48	299	233	343	216	231	1,570
Oil-bearing crops	988	558	456	246	288	300	129	204	666	2,614	2,071	994	9,514
Vegetables and melons	222	209	283	322	337	427	441	463	494	477	327	292	4,294
Fruits and tree nuts	165	165	168	188	200	281	284	245	343	425	458	354	3,276
Other	201	181	228	270	220	153	198	188	256	298	540	407	3,140
Government payments	49	18	10	77	8	16	2,268	81	12	42	17	9	2,607
Total cash receipts	7,199	5,269	5,712	5,080	5,726	6,120	8,827	8,226	7,987	11,538	10,891	8,622	91,197

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1973 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	201	148	160	141	161	172	184	229	224	323	306	242	208
Livestock and products	174	160	189	166	195	182	176	223	202	233	208	180	191
Crops	237	131	123	108	115	198	195	237	253	442	434	324	230
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	143	94	92	80	89	92	107	107	114	167	169	134	116
Livestock and products	110	96	106	97	112	104	98	102	102	123	115	101	106
Crops	188	90	75	59	59	77	119	113	131	225	242	178	130
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	145	149	159	158	163	172	173	208	191	184	181	185	172
Livestock and products	155	162	174	169	170	174	181	218	198	188	183	179	179
Crops	131	131	138	143	154	170	162	196	182	180	181	195	164

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 20.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	51,122	46,259	48,677	48,626	50,245	52,619	57,736
ALASKA	247	247	260	257	360	382	478
ARIZONA	55,783	38,173	51,279	59,854	61,537	87,394	55,401
ARKANSAS	74,546	48,788	47,473	48,459	48,483	73,038	68,476
CALIFORNIA	295,638	276,808	300,329	307,177	406,613	470,760	439,728
COLORADO	87,610	121,030	123,499	128,787	103,841	82,136	114,524
CONNECTICUT	12,899	11,624	15,407	17,605	15,026	11,061	10,985
DELAWARE	9,860	9,208	10,340	10,131	9,839	11,882	12,311
FLORIDA	161,885	152,741	144,828	149,780	172,168	116,052	51,390
GEORGIA	74,824	67,436	72,748	70,087	71,288	81,251	82,517
HAWAII	18,440	16,806	18,668	17,965	18,482	18,023	18,035
IDAHO	52,501	42,973	48,427	44,043	41,054	38,125	34,271
ILLINOIS	283,964	194,084	208,910	167,459	174,528	202,755	184,047
INDIANA	139,389	119,947	91,842	85,017	101,731	89,668	144,895
IOWA	390,976	313,720	308,833	244,332	313,924	304,283	336,988
KANSAS	211,438	146,775	157,283	142,870	120,826	196,862	237,025
KENTUCKY	109,107	42,259	47,701	42,926	39,181	40,812	48,687
LOUISIANA	59,294	27,684	27,843	27,340	25,740	29,385	28,488
MAINE	19,771	19,184	24,142	24,891	23,176	17,229	15,842
MARYLAND	26,411	25,388	28,661	34,660	36,423	33,387	32,890
MASSACHUSETTS	11,493	11,176	12,771	14,168	12,407	10,144	9,738
MICHIGAN	70,887	64,529	71,760	69,268	66,300	73,425	91,686
MINNESOTA	205,599	171,782	165,733	148,709	160,454	147,719	167,981
MISSISSIPPI	94,832	62,578	58,207	45,091	46,503	49,163	55,990
MISSOURI	123,456	116,573	109,241	101,204	89,198	112,435	122,388
MONTANA	45,132	35,044	34,655	28,289	27,154	23,122	23,667
NEBRASKA	224,369	169,443	170,648	136,927	152,097	146,980	182,460
NEVADA	7,423	6,097	5,415	5,701	4,319	3,904	3,446
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,618	4,110	4,744	4,649	4,424	3,966	4,368
NEW JERSEY	12,305	11,452	13,633	15,719	17,700	22,469	33,315
NEW MEXICO	22,979	23,187	25,956	27,783	33,693	25,167	23,710
NEW YORK	86,562	79,892	89,168	89,129	88,201	83,289	87,004
NORTH CAROLINA	64,644	53,117	58,856	58,168	59,276	77,405	77,341
NORTH DAKOTA	75,737	58,739	49,894	44,481	37,517	47,455	40,043
OHIO	109,428	96,101	97,091	91,157	93,267	91,504	120,692
OKLAHOMA	83,139	63,386	72,689	78,606	118,541	91,145	96,348
OREGON	38,290	32,149	30,845	26,536	26,251	44,135	57,736
PENNSYLVANIA	87,004	79,745	92,090	86,895	83,285	80,275	86,772
RHODE ISLAND	1,416	1,189	1,448	1,615	1,366	1,129	1,325
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,846	16,659	19,679	17,621	18,777	31,545	39,722
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,796	81,143	78,523	74,832	70,636	75,152	85,331
TENNESSEE	49,643	41,590	38,660	37,49	36,893	44,425	44,193
TEXAS	342,514	207,746	236,369	210,103	212,918	241,296	296,151
UTAH	18,085	17,185	16,684	16,387	13,853	14,474	17,196
VERMONT	13,025	11,540	13,546	13,815	14,381	13,590	13,785
VIRGINIA	32,998	29,789	31,591	32,923	29,759	36,959	49,705
WASHINGTON	64,397	45,262	46,085	47,836	47,610	54,549	63,594
WEST VIRGINIA	7,536	6,155	6,470	7,345	6,691	6,764	7,747
WISCONSIN	135,772	126,463	140,230	132,172	136,849	132,612	141,267
WYOMING	12,784	12,233	11,767	14,238	12,660	10,305	9,445
UNITED STATES	4,301,339	3,456,262	3,581,603	3,350,182	3,555,754	3,759,622	4,029,653

CONTINUED

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	61,972	88,468	125,512	114,589	77,764	822,565
ALASKA	366	429	525	487	477	4,506
ARIZONA	36,030	32,144	58,933	105,741	87,978	729,444
ARKANSAS	54,753	122,373	256,672	287,146	107,064	1,227,501
CALIFORNIA	421,698	492,042	583,372	577,734	450,461	5,027,359
COLORADO	121,459	125,146	144,806	155,108	131,403	1,439,409
CONNECTICUT	12,505	14,163	12,252	19,668	12,145	164,340
DELAWARE	14,041	13,699	17,549	15,291	11,361	144,512
FLORIDA	65,706	67,818	88,848	120,393	157,943	1,449,552
GEORGIA	167,400	152,325	174,105	126,390	105,559	1,255,930
HAWAII	18,600	18,497	18,825	18,190	19,156	220,579
IDAHO	51,750	77,000	97,538	99,645	71,558	698,899
ILLINOIS	156,027	190,951	355,705	344,789	252,831	2,736,344
INDIANA	144,804	121,943	281,499	224,790	143,557	1,648,382
IOWA	275,179	279,259	410,032	426,080	368,491	3,972,097
KANSAS	173,111	169,653	234,963	227,513	214,962	2,233,281
KENTUCKY	56,639	63,399	94,782	164,623	178,982	929,097
LOUISIANA	55,949	59,488	121,640	130,315	101,737	694,903
MAINE	17,509	15,755	16,847	16,476	17,053	227,875
MARYLAND	30,784	38,162	36,264	37,749	31,111	391,890
MASSACHUSETTS	13,927	16,795	14,007	19,318	13,652	158,596
MICHIGAN	92,260	103,906	94,663	94,403	81,247	974,334
MINNESOTA	176,482	190,977	230,449	245,971	226,952	2,238,308
MISSISSIPPI	48,918	65,855	161,048	189,556	119,832	997,572
MISSOURI	101,763	161,782	261,232	218,516	146,305	1,670,093
MONTANA	41,248	86,848	116,903	103,811	51,452	617,323
NEBRASKA	142,665	182,732	215,323	248,235	211,227	2,180,536
NEVADA	4,618	7,508	17,151	14,497	10,433	90,512
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,664	5,292	4,883	4,921	4,664	55,303
NEW JERSEY	14,512	31,332	19,249	17,491	14,868	244,045
NEW MEXICO	21,311	31,717	135,737	69,217	38,091	478,548
NEW YORK	12,394	127,305	100,393	90,507	93,721	1,117,565
NORTH CAROLINA	170,493	315,258	299,748	149,039	101,115	1,484,470
NORTH DAKOTA	64,813	125,861	121,031	105,300	66,577	837,447
OHIO	106,395	117,324	180,486	162,742	136,376	1,401,635
OKLAHOMA	89,149	86,270	117,136	110,481	80,103	1,036,993
OREGON	61,311	8,795	65,718	60,207	49,197	573,170
PENNSYLVANIA	92,102	97,874	94,481	89,870	89,477	1,058,872
RHODE ISLAND	2,167	2,316	1,856	2,253	1,475	19,554
SOUTH CAROLINA	52,625	60,134	43,721	52,014	45,798	462,141
SOUTH DAKOTA	102,851	95,151	97,551	104,172	91,812	1,053,955
TENNESSEE	48,160	54,602	102,663	154,239	90,204	741,322
TEXAS	367,663	316,345	339,132	363,467	329,075	3,462,784
UTAH	16,357	25,431	23,815	27,332	23,265	230,067
VERMONT	13,739	14,375	14,527	13,815	13,933	164,069
VIRGINIA	39,483	72,949	113,453	83,223	47,926	600,758
WASHINGTON	78,197	186,259	100,606	92,855	70,036	818,180
WEST VIRGINIA	1,663	10,605	13,630	11,770	8,353	103,729
WISCONSIN	143,684	137,522	137,540	146,607	148,795	1,659,514
WYOMING	13,392	40,440	54,596	44,299	23,882	269,050
UNITED STATES	4,222,985	4,905,283	6,433,344	6,293,135	4,969,366	52,859,588

TABLE 21.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971

STATF	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	40,306	40,473	42,848	42,946	42,878	42,765	45,187
ALASKA	200	198	210	213	321	313	323
ARIZONA	30,521	29,228	32,749	37,311	40,271	39,133	28,365
ARKANSAS	41,815	37,038	40,496	42,539	42,959	49,667	50,938
CALIFORNIA	146,864	141,413	167,124	165,252	196,991	189,616	170,967
COLORADO	62,146	106,982	107,783	113,366	91,694	72,873	87,470
CONNECTICUT	8,119	7,158	7,979	7,527	7,672	7,162	7,623
DELAWARE	7,072	7,232	8,280	8,150	7,795	8,453	8,041
FLORIDA	29,935	30,186	34,191	32,974	32,956	31,835	33,788
GEORGIA	60,235	56,226	61,348	60,297	59,146	60,169	58,853
HAWAII	3,488	3,177	3,720	3,412	3,311	3,280	3,661
IDAHO	21,821	22,334	25,298	23,091	22,468	24,156	21,835
ILLINOIS	96,047	97,974	102,997	104,679	93,872	93,398	87,861
INDIANA	67,815	63,394	67,577	63,861	62,979	65,137	68,656
IOWA	219,671	221,423	215,586	193,789	232,647	221,317	229,383
KANSAS	118,819	112,953	123,525	127,406	108,450	103,572	107,934
KENTUCKY	39,983	34,166	40,860	39,189	35,462	31,761	38,682
LOUISIANA	21,777	19,833	22,513	21,616	21,570	21,804	23,021
MAINE	12,513	11,640	12,726	12,476	12,360	12,825	13,026
MARYLAND	22,758	21,216	23,604	21,621	21,205	22,203	21,436
MASSACHUSETTS	7,146	6,360	7,037	6,597	6,735	6,363	6,528
MICHIGAN	40,615	39,557	45,027	44,243	43,998	44,206	43,931
MINNESOTA	115,561	115,269	124,452	109,768	113,791	113,213	110,537
MISSISSIPPI	39,395	36,368	40,022	38,706	38,080	41,169	41,694
MISSOURI	87,657	89,359	90,241	88,759	72,846	90,750	88,059
MONTANA	20,005	16,929	19,407	17,229	16,254	15,898	13,741
NEBRASKA	133,650	120,513	135,973	107,910	119,666	119,577	100,652
NEVADA	6,150	5,197	4,543	5,067	3,893	3,495	2,893
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,648	3,146	3,577	3,423	3,564	3,313	3,436
NEW JERSEY	8,162	7,169	7,798	7,712	7,616	7,220	7,408
NEW MEXICO	15,327	18,769	22,631	26,167	29,230	18,809	15,470
NEW YORK	69,062	62,890	69,591	67,835	70,554	67,206	64,534
NORTH CAROLINA	45,445	42,319	48,871	47,176	47,870	49,445	49,473
NORTH DAKOTA	25,767	23,801	23,360	19,774	16,186	18,077	14,692
OHIO	61,045	60,033	66,019	62,469	62,000	63,220	61,472
OKLAHOMA	54,487	49,793	58,535	63,254	76,820	71,973	77,216
OREGON	21,521	20,638	20,835	17,437	17,922	19,505	23,297
PENNSYLVANIA	63,309	58,497	68,285	67,172	66,066	64,031	64,797
RHODE ISLAND	857	716	819	787	762	739	757
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,613	13,109	15,029	13,459	13,602	13,758	15,167
SOUTH DAKOTA	74,442	65,242	67,423	64,354	60,415	64,823	66,671
TENNESSEE	30,672	29,709	32,460	30,708	31,770	33,742	34,043
TEXAS	176,990	158,348	201,505	170,086	177,660	179,475	189,954
UTAH	14,742	14,715	14,574	14,224	12,785	11,734	12,303
VERMONT	12,281	10,780	12,295	12,184	13,387	13,014	12,926
VIRGINIA	22,694	23,397	24,947	26,991	24,467	26,440	27,492
WASHINGTON	23,106	20,933	23,579	23,006	24,040	24,429	23,906
WEST VIRGINIA	5,288	4,672	5,298	6,180	5,896	5,963	6,211
WISCONSIN	118,204	111,945	127,182	121,688	127,145	119,044	114,107
WYOMING	10,390	10,582	10,490	13,524	11,728	9,552	7,759
UNITED STATES	2,373,136	2,304,998	2,533,219	2,419,604	2,453,755	2,421,612	2,408,176

CONTINUED

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	50,142	50,326	50,830	42,411	40,811	531,923
ALASKA	212	213	235	236	281	2,966
ARIZONA	29,267	25,889	39,995	44,434	39,284	416,440
ARKANSAS	54,916	60,875	61,045	58,389	46,689	587,366
CALIFORNIA	181,171	182,710	176,800	159,860	169,919	2,048,687
COLORADO	92,923	100,369	121,243	105,781	94,019	1,156,649
CONNECTICUT	8,051	8,248	8,246	8,285	8,768	94,838
DELAWARE	8,269	7,801	7,536	7,100	7,277	93,006
FLORIDA	36,983	40,861	39,035	33,293	32,394	409,431
GEORGIA	62,047	57,291	53,598	57,003	55,612	701,825
HAWAII	3,563	3,856	3,707	3,616	4,146	42,937
IDAH0	28,877	34,561	36,071	31,273	29,780	321,565
ILLINOIS	98,439	96,485	97,436	113,657	115,113	1,187,958
INDIANA	71,191	67,586	68,370	68,992	67,392	802,950
IOWA	243,936	249,484	240,660	222,653	200,913	2,691,462
KANSAS	122,854	129,843	142,799	132,398	127,335	1,457,888
KENTUCKY	50,675	55,424	67,747	55,226	40,458	529,643
LOUISIANA	22,386	23,556	23,313	22,946	21,396	265,771
MAINE	13,206	12,611	11,895	11,283	12,663	149,224
MARYLAND	22,264	22,393	22,731	20,468	25,891	267,490
MASSACHUSETTS	6,621	6,808	6,806	7,691	7,495	87,187
MICHIGAN	44,728	42,634	42,009	42,612	45,239	518,809
MINNESOTA	118,217	124,862	130,385	125,895	129,444	1,431,394
MISSISSIPPI	43,886	46,405	43,220	44,122	43,466	496,533
MISSOURI	65,222	113,978	93,104	88,549	97,241	1,075,765
MONTANA	24,152	57,312	96,880	76,752	32,844	407,393
NEBRASKA	116,351	145,558	131,146	129,499	125,104	1,485,599
NEVADA	3,709	6,549	14,565	12,160	8,470	76,691
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,467	3,534	3,619	3,571	3,699	41,997
NEW JERSEY	7,540	7,457	7,435	7,434	7,719	97,679
NEW MEXICO	16,177	25,870	122,621	47,884	21,977	380,932
NEW YORK	66,617	67,635	67,446	65,222	70,146	808,738
NORTH CAROLINA	51,006	50,516	50,785	49,877	51,518	583,601
NORTH DAKOTA	18,916	23,598	38,195	51,805	30,799	304,960
OHIO	65,154	65,394	65,999	65,426	71,720	770,001
OKLAHOMA	74,561	73,621	91,897	74,731	57,852	824,740
OREGON	22,184	23,830	22,243	25,801	23,914	259,127
PENNSYLVANIA	67,059	67,419	66,558	55,606	66,030	784,829
RHODE ISLAND	750	690	688	1,032	788	9,393
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,745	14,882	15,694	16,147	17,561	175,765
SOUTH DAKOTA	63,243	67,695	73,889	81,654	74,869	824,820
TENNESSEE	39,808	42,518	41,283	38,578	36,489	421,780
TEXAS	222,718	193,826	203,723	228,160	182,418	2,284,873
UTAH	13,431	20,138	18,597	18,937	17,566	183,646
VERMONT	12,977	13,258	13,594	12,845	13,233	152,774
VIRGINIA	29,834	37,479	42,951	32,051	26,139	345,882
WASHINGTON	24,400	24,828	24,697	24,246	24,758	285,928
WEST VIRGINIA	6,907	7,908	11,634	9,631	6,199	81,687
WISCONSIN	111,874	108,107	114,546	117,405	124,463	1,415,710
WYOMING	11,114	36,936	50,688	30,089	15,105	217,957
UNITED STATES	2,587,558	2,741,470	2,980,089	2,784,786	2,574,406	30,583,209

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	10,796	5,786	5,829	5,680	7,367	9,854	12,549
ALASKA	47	49	50	44	39	69	155
ARIZONA	25,262	8,945	18,530	22,543	21,266	48,261	27,036
ARKANSAS	32,731	11,750	6,977	5,920	5,524	23,371	17,538
CALIFORNIA	148,774	135,395	133,205	141,925	209,622	281,153	268,761
COLORADO	25,464	14,048	15,716	15,421	12,147	9,263	27,054
CONNECTICUT	4,780	4,466	7,428	10,078	7,354	3,899	3,362
DELAWARE	2,788	1,976	2,060	1,981	2,744	3,429	4,270
FLORIDA	131,950	122,555	110,637	116,806	139,212	84,217	17,602
GEORGIA	14,589	11,210	11,400	9,790	12,142	21,082	23,664
HAWAII	14,952	13,629	14,948	14,553	15,171	14,743	15,174
IDAHO	30,680	20,639	23,129	20,952	18,586	13,969	12,436
ILLINOIS	187,917	96,110	105,913	62,780	87,656	109,357	96,179
INDIANA	71,574	56,553	24,265	21,156	38,052	24,531	76,239
IOWA	171,305	92,297	93,247	50,543	81,277	82,966	107,605
KANSAS	92,619	32,822	33,758	15,464	12,376	93,290	129,091
KENTUCKY	69,124	8,093	6,841	3,737	3,719	9,051	10,005
LOUISIANA	37,517	7,851	5,330	5,724	4,170	7,581	5,467
MAINE	7,258	7,544	11,416	12,415	10,816	4,404	2,816
MARYLAND	3,653	4,172	5,057	13,039	15,218	11,184	11,454
MASSACHUSETTS	4,347	3,816	5,734	7,571	5,672	3,781	3,210
MICHIGAN	30,272	24,972	26,733	25,025	22,302	29,219	47,755
MINNESOTA	90,038	56,513	41,281	38,441	46,663	34,506	57,444
MISSISSIPPI	55,438	26,210	18,185	6,385	8,423	7,994	14,296
MISSOURI	35,799	27,214	19,000	12,445	16,352	27,685	34,329
MONTANA	25,127	18,115	15,248	11,060	10,900	7,234	9,946
NEBRASKA	90,719	48,930	34,675	29,017	32,431	27,403	81,808
NEVADA	1,273	900	872	634	426	400	553
NEW HAMPSHIRE	970	964	1,167	1,226	860	653	932
NEW JERSEY	4,143	4,283	5,835	8,007	10,084	15,249	25,907
NEW MEXICO	7,652	4,418	3,325	1,616	4,462	6,358	8,240
NEW YORK	17,500	17,002	19,577	21,294	17,647	16,083	22,470
NORTH CAROLINA	19,199	10,798	9,985	10,992	11,406	27,960	27,868
NORTH DAKOTA	49,970	34,938	26,534	24,707	21,331	29,378	25,351
OHIO	47,383	36,148	31,072	28,688	31,267	28,284	59,210
OKLAHOMA	28,652	13,593	14,154	15,352	41,721	19,177	19,132
OREGON	16,769	11,511	10,010	9,099	8,329	24,630	34,439
PENNSYLVANIA	23,695	21,248	23,805	19,723	17,219	16,244	21,975
RHODE ISLAND	559	473	629	428	604	389	568
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,233	3,551	4,650	4,162	5,175	17,787	24,555
SOUTH DAKOTA	22,354	15,901	11,105	10,478	10,221	10,329	18,660
TENNESSEE	18,971	10,881	6,200	6,341	5,123	10,683	10,150
TEXAS	165,524	49,398	34,864	40,017	35,258	61,821	106,197
UTAH	3,343	2,473	2,110	2,163	1,068	2,741	4,893
VERMONT	744	750	1,251	1,631	994	584	859
VIRGINIA	10,304	6,392	6,644	5,932	5,292	10,519	22,213
WASHINGTON	41,284	25,330	22,506	24,833	23,570	30,120	39,688
WEST VIRGINIA	2,248	1,483	1,172	1,165	795	801	1,536
WISCONSIN	17,569	14,518	13,048	10,484	9,704	13,568	27,160
WYOMING	2,394	1,651	1,277	714	941	753	1,686
UNITED STATES	1,928,253	1,151,264	1,048,384	930,578	1,102,999	1,338,010	1,621,467

CONTINUED-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	10,836	38,142	74,672	72,173	36,953	290,642
ALASKA	148	202	290	251	196	1,540
ARIZONA	6,770	6,255	18,905	51,677	48,624	313,704
ARKANSAS	9,137	42,498	195,557	228,757	60,375	640,135
CALIFORNIA	245,517	309,332	406,572	417,874	280,542	2,978,672
COLORADO	28,536	24,777	23,623	49,327	37,384	242,760
CONNECTICUT	4,454	5,915	4,006	10,383	3,377	69,502
DELAWARE	5,772	5,898	10,313	8,191	3,084	51,506
FLORIDA	28,723	26,957	49,813	87,100	125,549	1,041,121
GEORGIA	105,353	105,034	120,507	69,387	49,947	554,105
HAWAII	15,129	14,641	15,113	14,574	15,010	177,642
IDAHO	22,881	42,445	61,467	68,372	41,773	377,334
ILLINOIS	67,588	94,466	268,270	241,132	137,718	1,548,386
INDIANA	33,613	54,357	213,129	155,798	76,165	345,432
IOWA	31,243	29,775	169,372	203,427	167,574	1,280,635
KANSAS	51,257	39,810	92,164	95,115	87,627	775,393
KENTUCKY	5,964	7,974	27,035	109,387	138,524	398,454
LOUISIANA	33,563	35,892	98,327	107,369	80,341	429,132
MAINE	4,203	3,144	4,952	5,193	4,390	78,651
MARYLAND	8,420	15,769	13,933	17,291	5,220	124,400
MASSACHUSETTS	7,306	9,947	7,211	11,627	5,157	76,409
MICHIGAN	47,522	61,272	52,654	51,791	36,008	455,525
MINNESOTA	58,265	66,115	100,064	120,076	97,508	806,014
MISSISSIPPI	5,800	19,450	117,828	145,434	76,366	501,039
MISSOURI	16,541	57,804	168,128	129,967	49,064	594,328
MONTANA	17,094	29,536	20,023	27,049	18,608	209,940
NEBRASKA	31,714	37,174	84,177	110,736	86,123	694,907
NEVADA	909	959	2,586	2,337	1,963	13,821
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,197	1,758	1,264	1,350	965	13,306
NEW JERSEY	26,963	23,875	11,814	10,057	7,149	153,356
NEW MEXICO	5,134	5,847	13,116	21,333	16,114	97,616
NEW YORK	35,777	59,670	32,947	25,295	24,575	398,827
NORTH CAROLINA	119,487	264,752	249,663	39,152	49,597	900,869
NORTH DAKOTA	45,897	107,273	87,825	53,495	35,778	532,487
OHIO	41,241	51,940	114,487	37,256	64,656	631,632
OKLAHOMA	14,588	12,649	25,239	35,750	22,251	262,253
OREGON	39,127	26,965	43,475	34,436	25,283	314,543
PENNSYLVANIA	25,043	30,457	27,923	24,254	22,447	274,043
RHODE ISLAND	1,417	1,618	1,168	1,221	687	11,161
SOUTH CAROLINA	78,850	45,252	28,127	35,867	28,237	286,376
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,509	27,454	23,652	22,518	16,947	229,135
TENNESSEE	8,252	12,085	61,380	115,661	53,715	319,542
TEXAS	144,950	122,509	135,409	135,307	146,657	1,177,911
UTAH	2,926	5,393	5,218	8,395	5,699	46,421
VERMONT	762	1,117	933	970	700	11,295
VIRGINIA	9,649	35,470	69,502	51,172	21,787	254,876
WASHINGTON	55,697	81,431	75,909	68,609	45,278	532,252
WEST VIRGINIA	3,756	2,797	1,996	2,139	2,154	22,042
WISCONSIN	31,810	29,415	22,994	29,202	24,322	243,804
WYOMING	2,273	3,534	3,908	14,210	8,777	42,093
UNITED STATES	1,635,027	2,163,313	3,453,255	3,506,349	2,394,960	22,276,379

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	63,815	57,630	56,548	50,996	57,507	64,181	67,748
ALASKA	251	243	254	262	265	273	365
ARIZONA	77,980	51,824	57,656	57,434	62,687	90,458	62,530
ARKANSAS	62,275	65,381	55,843	51,486	58,809	99,737	73,497
CALIFORNIA	335,530	284,348	312,047	348,068	429,094	505,133	471,992
COLORADO	139,369	139,341	132,716	139,780	122,118	128,510	95,843
CONNECTICUT	13,174	12,035	15,775	17,324	14,980	11,364	11,130
DELAWARE	9,154	8,695	13,345	9,613	11,061	12,940	13,242
FLORIDA	176,346	160,767	176,216	163,770	191,084	119,623	83,221
GEORGIA	86,859	78,573	37,510	72,099	76,252	81,063	111,844
HAWAII	19,281	17,982	19,539	19,948	19,625	19,221	19,574
IDAH0	57,510	52,838	53,902	49,394	48,891	48,701	43,990
ILLINOIS	352,010	259,998	273,973	212,144	204,647	220,084	252,669
INDIANA	144,797	134,875	111,267	99,566	98,494	99,311	152,223
IOWA	453,054	355,155	351,930	289,320	359,343	344,441	336,759
KANSAS	249,290	203,805	192,051	193,446	203,341	253,896	319,377
KENTUCKY	122,451	53,347	55,923	46,457	47,353	55,479	59,762
LOUISIANA	40,845	32,272	32,903	32,908	33,773	33,484	36,004
MAINE	18,920	19,205	23,832	23,430	21,253	17,696	16,259
MARYLAND	26,292	25,883	28,327	32,759	43,034	34,336	33,847
MASSACHUSETTS	10,578	10,205	12,824	13,953	12,373	10,242	10,573
MICHIGAN	74,193	72,493	74,615	57,702	68,008	76,159	93,710
MINNESOTA	197,306	167,078	154,691	148,942	163,615	156,988	170,485
MISSISSIPPI	99,354	58,307	53,572	47,659	55,055	61,703	59,517
MISSOURI	157,659	110,002	123,151	114,273	107,119	151,814	150,918
MONTANA	44,759	37,077	39,553	37,553	29,042	29,165	34,924
NEBRASKA	252,659	200,407	205,159	178,432	211,878	200,032	221,950
NEVADA	9,589	7,002	5,889	6,421	5,125	4,751	4,420
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,571	4,367	5,089	4,794	4,566	4,104	4,333
NEW JERSEY	12,569	11,470	13,439	14,960	17,761	19,979	28,997
NEW MEXICO	29,520	29,750	31,232	29,412	36,007	37,923	23,817
NEW YORK	87,374	83,698	92,175	87,780	87,673	80,975	84,726
NORTH CAROLINA	78,153	64,177	53,391	58,541	67,741	78,452	90,925
NORTH DAKOTA	95,900	54,253	41,332	35,063	32,129	35,177	77,583
OHIO	132,068	120,604	125,813	107,545	104,334	94,345	126,654
OKLAHOMA	91,544	88,502	83,614	88,546	115,636	157,927	115,220
OREGON	41,078	39,293	37,629	28,772	28,952	47,709	65,910
PENNSYLVANIA	94,603	84,532	95,439	87,160	86,292	80,548	83,630
RHODE ISLAND	1,403	1,385	1,750	1,723	1,578	1,299	1,471
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,969	24,432	29,916	23,111	24,410	36,453	47,141
SOUTH DAKOTA	113,250	86,307	93,759	81,713	88,238	87,923	94,159
TENNESSEE	61,759	47,447	45,210	42,075	48,019	52,372	56,268
TEXAS	337,802	292,279	273,432	260,523	332,963	354,866	332,579
UTAH	18,136	16,500	17,822	14,894	16,775	16,952	18,397
VERMONT	13,914	12,938	15,120	15,132	14,642	13,840	14,467
VIRGINIA	35,900	32,497	35,578	36,492	34,076	39,521	55,492
WASHINGTON	62,343	63,177	53,526	59,901	59,376	72,308	66,863
WEST VIRGINIA	8,154	6,723	7,900	9,197	7,226	7,807	8,225
WISCONSIN	149,224	143,249	149,118	143,042	153,567	152,542	157,829
WYOMING	15,106	14,251	17,011	14,312	18,476	11,968	11,880
UNITED STATES	4,866,427	4,001,552	4,037,251	3,773,433	4,137,283	4,416,335	4,579,939

CONTINUED-

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	83,055	99,193	136,583	117,398	86,732	917,983
ALASKA	400	374	574	558	575	4,504
ARIZONA	42,157	43,055	74,433	108,788	98,905	835,917
ARKANSAS	74,752	112,940	253,605	250,822	176,576	1,350,723
CALIFORNIA	470,432	354,107	651,471	633,731	500,475	5,496,488
COLORADO	113,681	175,293	171,300	177,080	171,092	1,708,223
CONNECTICUT	13,733	14,537	12,599	18,073	13,736	168,460
DELAWARE	15,957	10,906	18,388	16,210	11,472	153,893
FLORIDA	75,508	67,317	93,555	124,842	138,010	1,571,909
GEORGIA	177,887	184,578	191,620	116,286	103,933	1,368,604
HAWAII	19,625	19,291	19,553	19,305	19,911	232,055
IDAHO	67,271	100,778	112,755	116,285	85,370	837,693
ILLINOIS	182,597	205,782	421,592	342,953	381,449	3,316,898
INDIANA	123,627	124,355	209,154	201,447	224,066	1,728,182
IOWA	315,270	325,372	526,104	480,936	594,821	4,733,105
KANSAS	311,512	217,799	275,598	254,962	303,066	2,977,643
KENTUCKY	53,773	71,578	95,737	225,740	174,382	1,078,082
LOUISIANA	51,853	83,132	131,020	117,898	74,552	717,015
MAINE	18,541	18,335	18,859	19,596	22,415	238,945
MARYLAND	34,655	40,168	42,961	38,398	31,291	411,951
MASSACHUSETTS	15,295	16,209	14,465	17,975	14,879	159,573
MICHIGAN	97,350	102,456	106,927	107,376	102,402	1,043,396
MINNESOTA	195,449	203,031	295,134	315,391	296,896	2,480,006
MISSISSIPPI	57,563	78,517	167,202	163,895	136,759	1,046,308
MISSOURI	132,183	160,187	230,412	217,966	231,415	1,899,304
MONTANA	64,543	116,161	151,227	142,009	87,788	823,816
NEBRASKA	218,599	212,372	255,051	308,969	355,696	2,820,924
NEVADA	4,775	10,720	17,564	18,574	13,248	109,976
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,149	5,709	5,102	5,202	5,583	58,629
NEW JERSEY	36,673	25,519	20,548	18,699	17,178	240,842
NEW MEXICO	27,127	34,991	175,012	84,016	41,986	585,799
NEW YORK	107,695	117,709	103,932	93,898	94,779	1,124,465
NORTH CAROLINA	218,468	324,062	318,866	157,118	116,650	1,641,544
NORTH DAKOTA	131,785	158,727	162,520	151,600	157,656	1,133,726
OHIO	124,340	113,543	193,981	163,333	178,171	1,575,732
OKLAHOMA	148,387	131,810	141,487	126,361	104,819	1,394,053
OREGON	83,351	90,119	71,947	70,507	57,880	659,147
PENNSYLVANIA	95,305	98,857	103,698	99,569	99,063	1,114,696
RHODE ISLAND	2,159	2,341	1,984	2,060	1,775	20,968
SOUTH CAROLINA	119,061	50,141	42,833	59,887	52,082	539,436
SOUTH DAKOTA	122,699	117,003	132,465	131,481	140,293	1,290,297
TENNESSEE	50,484	60,969	107,728	146,096	107,584	832,561
TEXAS	330,673	310,527	424,034	398,517	369,830	4,071,015
UTAH	20,262	27,471	27,164	28,743	27,838	251,010
VERMONT	14,906	15,759	15,868	14,724	15,350	176,660
VIRGINIA	48,396	88,162	114,567	91,989	51,973	665,651
WASHINGTON	128,905	158,704	118,236	123,386	98,100	1,072,386
WEST VIRGINIA	4,227	13,705	14,507	13,291	9,306	115,278
WISCONSIN	159,179	158,503	163,910	159,018	166,860	1,850,141
WYOMING	18,081	50,516	65,395	66,267	31,749	335,612
UNITED STATES	5,087,189	5,558,520	7,196,235	6,879,825	6,399,217	60,993,216

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972

STATE	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY	
	1,000	DOL.	1,000	DOL.	1,000	DOL.	1,000	DOL.	1,000	DOL.	1,000	DOL.	1,000	DOL.
ALABAMA	42,923		48,403		43,113		44,220		49,259		50,064		54,296	
ALASKA	200		197		213		216		225		209		238	
ARIZONA	38,173		37,045		33,722		37,015		43,342		43,046		34,731	
ARKANSAS	47,262		47,434		51,503		43,778		50,901		60,599		58,781	
CALIFORNIA	149,049		143,072		173,292		181,883		219,875		182,462		167,559	
COLORADO	113,347		124,197		115,853		125,607		110,489		117,893		68,882	
CONNECTICUT	8,703		7,365		9,033		7,784		7,968		7,483		7,936	
DELAWARE	7,741		7,443		7,015		8,000		9,117		9,699		9,055	
FLORIDA	39,582		34,553		39,123		34,613		35,116		38,709		41,378	
GEORGIA	61,443		62,320		70,470		56,639		64,892		65,809		64,243	
HAWAII	3,007		3,700		3,007		3,079		3,739		3,832		3,702	
IDAH0	30,357		29,544		33,352		29,193		33,440		33,870		33,229	
ILLINOIS	118,581		125,724		133,039		120,591		125,600		121,761		122,384	
INDIANA	77,900		79,530		73,110		70,203		73,480		75,830		76,688	
IOWA	241,345		253,922		257,955		234,703		288,027		286,097		248,172	
KANSAS	157,481		164,217		148,355		154,173		181,675		162,934		143,948	
KENTUCKY	39,396		40,167		42,917		39,961		42,938		47,778		50,575	
LOUISIANA	26,136		24,723		27,352		25,044		28,526		26,614		28,432	
MAINE	12,224		11,610		13,437		11,953		12,870		13,086		13,390	
MARYLAND	22,616		21,540		23,457		21,910		24,259		24,017		22,575	
MASSACHUSETTS	6,839		6,413		7,106		6,763		6,775		6,455		6,834	
MICHIGAN	49,017		40,231		47,900		44,478		48,445		48,950		46,478	
MINNESOTA	118,976		123,132		133,230		118,997		137,612		130,417		118,032	
MISSISSIPPI	38,041		38,340		43,833		38,089		46,794		49,757		49,276	
MISSOURI	111,998		81,730		95,841		99,604		92,345		115,648		118,471	
MONTANA	23,026		19,094		22,484		19,779		18,322		19,555		18,193	
NEBRASKA	108,297		159,840		109,269		150,730		187,040		178,123		128,400	
NEVADA	7,322		6,775		5,906		5,530		4,584		4,161		3,629	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,609		3,363		3,732		3,300		3,500		3,368		3,559	
NEW JERSEY	7,658		7,257		7,892		6,972		7,416		6,939		7,033	
NEW MEXICO	19,675		23,705		29,045		27,287		31,623		27,732		19,488	
NEW YORK	68,213		65,933		71,753		67,573		72,420		69,080		68,162	
NORTH CAROLINA	54,325		52,157		54,233		44,741		53,616		52,861		51,009	
NORTH DAKOTA	34,532		31,813		25,315		21,580		22,710		23,436		21,344	
OHIO	71,603		68,311		77,292		66,522		70,759		64,839		63,011	
OKLAHOMA	62,971		74,068		76,036		81,493		99,591		102,880		88,127	
OREGON	23,782		21,597		22,950		18,478		19,981		22,728		27,007	
PENNSYLVANIA	70,340		66,850		71,855		66,075		70,053		64,013		64,918	
RHODE ISLAND	897		853		1,012		846		926		885		922	
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,845		16,391		18,018		15,728		15,642		17,169		15,757	
SOUTH DAKOTA	91,515		74,072		81,347		71,967		81,312		79,176		68,848	
TENNESSEE	40,365		36,474		38,739		36,056		38,763		43,977		43,565	
TEXAS	200,001		229,723		234,555		226,762		293,472		281,048		193,718	
UTAH	14,135		14,139		15,440		13,248		15,509		14,771		15,565	
VERMONT	13,146		12,143		13,375		12,703		13,176		13,166		13,535	
VIRGINIA	25,757		25,364		27,820		28,189		28,433		28,751		31,579	
WASHINGTON	27,390		26,336		28,689		26,216		28,356		28,907		28,626	
WEST VIRGINIA	6,487		5,315		6,355		7,425		6,507		7,048		6,927	
WISCONSIN	124,548		129,391		133,675		130,186		141,726		136,067		129,465	
WYOMING	12,652		12,302		13,155		13,386		17,230		11,170		10,130	
UNITED STATES	2,747,390		2,736,540		2,991,670		2,729,442		3,076,376		3,029,959		2,711,802	

CONTINUED-

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	54,655	58,738	51,489	63,626	46,660	622,452
ALASKA	250	243	249	233	305	2,778
ARIZONA	37,001	40,812	51,633	41,413	43,639	424,176
ARKANSAS	89,191	82,954	82,244	65,133	53,148	678,108
CALIFORNIA	137,233	170,392	134,413	161,936	160,446	2,089,122
COLORADO	79,850	147,515	139,331	122,643	117,438	1,384,382
CONNECTICUT	8,311	3,592	8,489	9,132	10,035	109,702
DELAWARE	9,801	8,977	9,159	8,389	8,627	105,927
FLORIDA	47,415	41,869	42,555	40,612	33,842	466,374
GEORGIA	70,540	86,416	57,434	65,990	59,833	779,029
HAWAII	3,969	3,933	3,764	4,064	4,136	45,324
IDAH0	36,953	37,370	35,353	34,102	33,062	398,030
ILLINOIS	122,071	117,850	129,324	129,474	123,040	1,487,703
INDIANA	90,255	82,933	84,877	79,377	33,036	945,889
IOWA	280,075	291,378	300,636	278,279	286,092	3,246,591
KANSAS	172,797	156,225	170,942	154,893	169,968	1,962,162
KENTUCKY	52,653	65,181	53,589	55,812	47,578	595,550
LOUISIANA	23,607	27,450	28,191	25,540	26,068	322,702
MAINE	12,273	13,378	12,916	13,077	14,581	137,100
MARYLAND	24,843	23,372	24,307	22,557	23,576	279,440
MASSACHUSETTS	6,909	7,007	7,170	7,602	8,588	84,531
MICHIGAN	50,852	48,437	53,788	48,931	51,873	579,440
MINNESOTA	130,127	129,435	142,795	133,298	149,304	1,562,061
MISSISSIPPI	31,052	34,102	52,695	43,372	42,300	549,075
MISSOURI	112,344	124,332	104,855	95,147	115,033	1,207,998
MONTANA	27,449	60,514	122,930	98,272	39,678	495,352
NEBRASKA	150,215	179,092	169,913	157,993	171,724	1,980,637
NEVADA	3,743	3,212	15,413	10,489	11,757	94,085
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,715	3,767	3,602	3,743	4,070	43,449
NEW JERSEY	7,513	7,510	7,750	8,102	8,743	90,910
NEW MEXICO	19,655	29,377	159,304	64,406	22,007	472,304
NEW YORK	71,700	71,418	71,562	64,059	72,920	339,312
NORTH CAROLINA	55,703	52,220	57,455	56,581	54,049	642,920
NORTH DAKOTA	21,845	29,546	43,350	48,013	37,681	366,973
OHIO	74,540	73,283	73,792	74,559	75,860	861,371
OKLAHOMA	116,225	110,107	114,114	91,453	61,355	1,079,021
OREGON	24,111	25,514	25,588	28,344	26,852	289,032
PENNSYLVANIA	59,134	63,495	70,973	75,689	77,029	841,410
RHODE ISLAND	937	934	837	976	1,116	11,136
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,817	18,511	20,327	19,497	21,419	214,221
SOUTH DAKOTA	59,745	78,100	92,230	87,650	92,324	968,997
TENNESSEE	48,210	48,359	57,932	44,143	39,725	516,774
TEXAS	153,815	193,045	256,282	230,036	125,898	2,614,521
UTAH	16,704	22,492	21,555	19,812	21,460	205,890
VERMONT	14,044	14,386	14,782	13,652	14,226	162,334
VIRGINIA	34,087	40,123	50,083	37,361	27,972	385,509
WASHINGTON	30,013	23,979	29,363	28,104	30,442	341,926
WEST VIRGINIA	7,332	9,068	11,491	9,894	6,157	90,007
WISCONSIN	127,392	124,316	135,130	126,809	130,755	1,565,960
WYOMING	13,035	44,498	60,750	49,946	21,061	281,825
UNITED STATES	2,935,281	3,156,987	3,544,631	3,166,013	2,917,287	35,653,404

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM GROUPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	20,887	9,227	8,435	6,776	8,248	14,117	13,452
ALASKA	51	46	51	46	40	64	127
ARIZONA	39,807	14,179	13,734	20,419	19,345	47,412	27,799
ARKANSAS	14,993	17,947	15,310	7,708	7,908	39,048	14,716
CALIFORNIA	135,881	141,270	133,755	156,195	213,219	322,671	304,433
COLORADO	25,522	15,042	15,858	14,173	11,629	10,617	26,961
CONNECTICUT	4,471	4,369	7,172	9,540	7,012	3,881	3,194
DELAWARE	1,413	1,247	1,330	1,613	1,944	3,241	4,167
FLORIDA	140,757	120,214	137,093	129,157	155,968	80,914	41,843
GEORGIA	25,416	15,853	17,040	13,460	11,360	15,254	47,601
HAWAII	15,614	14,222	15,630	15,269	15,886	15,389	15,872
IDAH0	27,101	23,274	23,550	20,196	15,451	14,831	10,761
ILLINOIS	233,429	134,274	143,274	91,553	79,047	98,323	130,245
INDIANA	60,437	59,295	35,157	29,363	25,014	23,481	75,535
IOWA	211,709	101,233	94,055	54,617	71,316	58,344	68,587
KANSAS	91,809	39,588	32,556	34,268	21,666	90,962	175,429
KENTUCKY	33,055	13,180	13,006	6,496	4,415	7,701	9,187
LOUISIANA	20,709	7,849	5,606	7,864	5,247	6,870	7,572
MAINE	6,676	7,595	13,395	11,472	8,383	4,610	2,869
MARYLAND	3,676	4,337	4,870	10,849	18,775	10,319	11,272
MASSACHUSETTS	3,739	3,788	5,058	7,135	5,598	3,787	3,739
MICHIGAN	20,531	25,262	25,055	21,224	19,563	27,209	47,232
MINNESOTA	78,330	43,946	34,455	30,045	26,003	26,571	52,453
MISSISSIPPI	61,313	19,961	16,439	8,970	8,261	11,946	10,241
MISSOURI	45,801	28,272	27,310	18,674	17,774	36,166	32,447
MONTANA	21,733	17,983	17,079	17,774	10,720	9,610	16,731
NEBRASKA	84,352	40,507	35,900	27,702	24,838	21,909	93,550
NEVADA	1,767	1,127	923	891	541	590	781
NEW HAMPSHIRE	932	1,004	1,357	1,434	1,066	736	774
NEW JERSEY	4,911	4,203	5,577	7,988	10,345	13,040	21,964
NEW MEXICO	9,845	6,051	3,187	2,125	4,384	10,191	9,329
NEW YORK	19,101	17,765	20,407	20,203	15,253	11,895	16,564
NORTH CAROLINA	23,828	12,020	14,138	13,800	14,125	25,591	39,916
NORTH DAKOTA	61,358	22,443	15,317	13,483	9,419	11,741	56,239
OHIO	60,465	52,293	49,521	41,024	33,575	24,506	63,643
OKLAHOMA	28,573	13,934	7,578	7,153	16,045	55,047	27,093
OREGON	17,246	13,096	14,679	10,294	8,971	24,981	38,903
PENNSYLVANIA	24,263	22,676	24,574	21,085	16,239	16,535	18,712
RHODE ISLAND	506	517	758	887	652	414	549
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,124	8,341	11,898	7,383	8,768	19,284	31,384
SOUTH DAKOTA	21,741	12,253	11,812	9,746	7,926	8,747	25,311
TENNESSEE	21,394	11,023	5,471	6,019	9,256	8,895	12,703
TEXAS	187,741	66,551	35,746	33,761	39,511	73,818	138,861
UTAH	4,051	2,307	1,382	1,646	1,266	2,131	2,832
VERMONT	768	795	1,745	2,429	1,466	674	932
VIRGINIA	10,141	7,133	8,758	8,303	5,643	10,770	23,913
WASHINGTON	35,453	36,341	31,837	33,685	31,020	43,461	38,237
WEST VIRGINIA	1,677	1,403	1,544	1,772	719	759	1,298
WISCONSIN	24,676	17,858	15,443	12,855	11,841	16,475	28,364
WYOMING	2,454	1,949	1,846	1,426	1,246	798	1,750
UNITED STATES	2,119,037	1,265,016	1,185,561	1,043,991	1,060,907	1,386,376	1,863,137

CONTINUED-

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	34,939	40,455	45,091	53,772	40,072	295,531
ALASKA	150	231	325	325	270	1,726
ARIZONA	8,165	7,243	22,795	67,375	58,267	351,741
ARKANSAS	10,561	49,986	196,321	185,689	118,428	678,615
CALIFORNIA	283,194	378,775	467,053	471,895	334,029	3,407,366
COLORADO	34,051	26,778	31,919	55,037	53,654	323,841
CONNECTICUT	5,422	5,945	4,110	8,941	3,701	67,758
DELAWARE	6,125	7,629	9,230	7,821	2,845	48,856
FLORIDA	28,093	27,148	49,950	84,230	104,168	1,105,535
GEORGIA	137,347	117,662	124,186	50,296	44,100	589,575
HAWAII	15,835	15,308	15,739	15,241	15,675	185,731
IDAHO	30,313	63,308	76,402	82,183	51,508	439,063
ILLINOIS	67,525	87,932	291,664	213,479	258,409	1,829,195
INDIANA	38,372	42,322	124,257	121,570	141,030	782,293
IOWA	35,195	34,594	225,468	202,657	308,729	1,486,514
KANSAS	130,715	51,770	134,656	100,064	133,998	1,015,481
KENTUCKY	7,115	12,397	32,148	169,928	126,804	482,532
LOUISIANA	33,246	55,588	102,829	92,349	48,484	394,313
MAINE	4,253	5,261	5,943	6,519	7,834	81,845
MARYLAND	9,837	16,796	18,654	15,441	7,715	132,511
MASSACHUSETTS	8,387	9,202	7,295	10,373	6,291	75,042
MICHIGAN	46,498	53,319	56,139	58,445	50,229	463,956
MINNESOTA	55,322	78,396	152,339	182,093	147,592	917,245
MISSISSIPPI	5,715	24,515	113,537	120,523	94,459	497,251
MISSOURI	19,839	43,205	125,557	122,819	116,382	631,306
MONTANA	37,099	49,547	34,241	43,737	48,110	328,464
NEBRASKA	58,383	32,980	85,148	150,976	183,972	840,287
NEVADA	1,027	2,308	2,151	2,086	1,491	15,893
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,433	2,302	1,440	1,459	1,513	15,180
NEW JERSEY	29,155	20,909	12,788	10,597	8,435	149,932
NEW MEXICO	7,472	5,514	15,708	19,610	19,979	113,495
NEW YORK	35,945	43,291	32,420	24,839	21,859	284,653
NORTH CAROLINA	102,765	267,342	251,411	100,537	62,601	998,624
NORTH DAKOTA	139,941	129,331	114,164	103,582	119,975	766,753
OHIO	49,800	43,260	105,183	88,774	102,311	714,361
OKLAHOMA	32,161	21,703	27,373	34,908	43,464	315,032
OREGON	57,240	63,305	46,359	42,163	31,028	371,115
PENNSYLVANIA	26,201	30,362	20,725	23,880	22,034	273,286
RHODE ISLAND	1,252	1,437	1,097	1,084	659	9,832
SOUTH CAROLINA	101,244	31,330	22,506	40,390	30,663	325,215
SOUTH DAKOTA	52,953	36,343	43,166	43,831	47,969	321,300
TENNESSEE	8,274	12,114	44,826	101,953	67,859	315,787
TEXAS	176,858	123,482	157,752	168,481	243,932	1,458,494
UTAH	3,553	4,379	5,609	8,931	6,378	45,120
VERMONT	362	1,373	1,080	1,072	1,124	14,326
VIRGINIA	14,309	48,339	54,484	54,648	24,001	280,142
WASHINGTON	98,888	129,725	88,373	95,282	67,658	730,460
WEST VIRGINIA	1,895	4,537	3,316	3,397	3,149	25,271
WISCONSIN	31,787	33,787	23,780	32,209	36,105	290,181
WYOMING	5,046	3,518	4,645	16,321	10,688	53,787
UNITED STATES	2,151,903	2,411,533	3,651,804	3,713,812	3,481,930	25,339,812

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	85,799	66,475	77,805	74,675	88,931	88,765	102,333
ALASKA	212	203	284	205	214	417	410
ARIZONA	86,537	60,100	69,517	86,591	110,325	125,310	86,257
ARKANSAS	103,911	98,223	95,059	89,976	108,734	161,658	110,206
CALIFORNIA	387,339	313,907	359,057	408,902	560,573	645,487	644,524
COLORADO	177,102	144,149	171,242	130,761	213,713	160,237	110,670
CONNECTICUT	16,093	13,046	16,927	19,030	17,236	13,883	13,994
DELAWARE	14,175	13,063	15,065	15,701	16,373	18,325	21,862
FLORIDA	201,588	194,029	215,152	207,102	219,186	158,802	81,570
GEORGIA	108,696	99,987	123,880	112,441	123,995	119,901	149,114
HAWAII	21,229	19,865	22,202	21,395	22,808	22,006	22,345
IDAHO	67,746	63,812	76,089	69,489	64,278	76,548	82,787
ILLINOIS	650,545	409,789	433,654	307,667	279,110	284,191	357,841
INDIANA	293,015	193,635	174,446	139,318	162,997	155,873	209,318
IOWA	685,010	458,989	527,978	395,262	491,219	546,016	513,885
KANSAS	378,199	273,111	286,687	234,911	262,117	326,517	562,645
KENTUCKY	175,250	78,961	74,621	58,545	67,400	68,704	70,797
LOUISIANA	85,232	46,226	52,161	39,744	44,151	40,655	52,487
MAINE	28,597	27,978	39,924	45,232	44,099	36,118	26,283
MARYLAND	35,854	30,640	37,627	44,480	49,657	43,326	49,833
MASSACHUSETTS	12,859	10,975	13,503	15,022	14,235	12,156	13,130
MICHIGAN	114,555	90,725	93,784	80,894	90,202	97,415	129,317
MINNESOTA	342,698	256,067	272,815	213,755	259,249	261,670	265,943
MISSISSIPPI	162,046	79,701	75,982	67,693	77,641	73,099	79,720
MISSOURI	261,738	189,424	203,355	159,707	152,717	168,961	176,506
MONTANA	53,727	49,902	68,242	67,407	32,418	44,439	60,581
NEBRASKA	427,262	280,840	277,274	251,525	278,276	226,336	267,046
NEVADA	10,993	9,383	9,314	8,477	7,046	5,968	6,286
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,063	4,903	5,675	5,679	5,440	5,181	5,462
NEW JERSEY	14,695	13,479	15,882	17,849	21,178	26,399	39,053
NEW MEXICO	39,138	27,213	45,394	36,893	63,958	53,276	49,867
NEW YORK	98,068	90,085	105,107	102,469	101,839	90,837	102,171
NORTH CAROLINA	97,193	84,231	103,647	94,185	99,139	119,817	135,163
NORTH DAKOTA	178,802	93,830	114,798	93,657	137,939	141,921	99,262
OHIO	213,082	144,924	139,211	123,410	149,525	130,857	170,179
OKLAHOMA	137,869	121,277	127,497	111,125	136,076	281,157	216,278
OREGON	56,525	49,804	56,895	46,352	41,187	63,556	70,610
PENNSYLVANIA	104,337	94,945	107,103	98,749	97,468	95,299	103,999
RHODE ISLAND	1,439	1,321	1,699	1,763	1,619	1,356	1,422
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,396	33,124	37,594	30,366	33,007	46,642	62,583
SOUTH DAKOTA	193,257	124,381	122,371	109,652	142,843	129,232	123,290
TENNESSEE	82,026	85,001	74,205	53,325	58,994	61,519	68,130
TEXAS	509,956	377,514	420,634	363,747	403,441	494,007	531,546
UTAH	22,472	19,740	21,236	18,848	19,941	13,932	25,042
VERMONT	15,895	13,590	16,039	16,784	17,181	15,648	16,392
VIRGINIA	47,526	39,301	49,048	48,665	42,196	48,487	81,879
WASHINGTON	99,869	69,324	78,736	77,558	73,138	39,118	101,412
WEST VIRGINIA	10,951	8,083	9,803	10,267	8,392	10,048	10,394
WISCONSIN	172,290	162,470	176,229	160,324	176,622	178,731	189,609
WYOMING	20,115	19,006	21,597	15,978	27,503	19,143	18,062
UNITED STATES	7,149,571	5,250,951	5,702,206	5,003,552	5,717,586	6,103,946	6,559,495

CONTINUED-

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	125,310	154,338	152,541	172,520	113,839	1,313,331
ALASKA	451	563	594	588	806	5,067
ARIZONA	54,733	62,960	119,705	122,629	103,124	1,097,793
ARKANSAS	133,507	157,213	408,599	620,022	275,964	2,366,072
CALIFORNIA	600,911	744,599	965,258	861,940	680,499	7,178,096
COLORADO	214,245	155,087	205,378	266,461	153,950	2,103,002
CONNECTICUT	17,542	16,332	10,378	22,267	15,900	200,590
DELAWARE	29,019	28,377	40,604	25,556	12,142	250,262
FLORIDA	101,650	92,544	102,105	159,591	127,901	1,921,390
GEORGIA	252,543	315,771	201,594	195,042	181,728	1,984,657
HAWAII	23,064	22,194	22,407	22,147	22,191	263,913
IDAHO	109,132	114,493	120,495	153,289	118,224	1,116,380
ILLINOIS	340,253	330,426	843,953	693,360	443,689	5,344,465
INDIANA	229,029	235,169	571,859	360,948	287,129	3,014,436
IOWA	732,163	532,569	449,122	378,465	752,027	7,362,701
KANSAS	419,356	340,317	443,791	443,006	400,669	4,371,950
KENTUCKY	98,741	83,344	153,531	179,525	230,447	1,355,360
LOUISIANA	105,395	125,298	202,097	220,673	161,461	1,131,580
MAINE	35,172	27,964	29,482	34,832	50,530	407,216
MARYLAND	52,373	59,202	82,808	54,694	36,960	577,454
MASSACHUSETTS	18,930	19,333	18,374	22,175	18,024	139,370
MICHIGAN	100,105	144,401	179,521	168,465	160,846	1,500,230
MINNESOTA	412,945	375,318	528,984	489,720	434,000	4,113,164
MISSISSIPPI	92,122	91,970	233,750	292,806	224,677	1,591,213
MISSOURI	229,041	221,168	435,103	393,777	229,457	2,820,958
MONTANA	104,941	129,750	190,658	131,024	90,990	1,074,079
NEBRASKA	344,741	331,766	453,165	463,689	413,335	4,020,255
NEVADA	7,583	14,431	24,894	26,163	10,651	147,189
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,687	6,977	6,728	6,589	6,662	72,046
NEW JERSEY	35,197	40,288	29,316	24,671	20,316	308,523
NEW MEXICO	47,085	53,546	237,337	90,366	63,595	815,769
NEW YORK	136,732	140,357	133,188	119,335	122,004	1,347,392
NORTH CAROLINA	259,418	347,042	510,262	359,223	170,444	2,379,764
NORTH DAKOTA	203,597	284,349	308,213	217,906	165,025	2,040,399
OHIO	135,192	180,552	379,409	255,966	194,746	2,267,050
OKLAHOMA	239,490	193,481	181,117	181,504	176,066	2,102,937
OREGON	136,665	140,928	115,117	103,450	78,527	979,617
PENNSYLVANIA	123,461	131,146	137,653	127,252	123,745	1,345,177
RHODE ISLAND	2,200	2,354	2,293	2,378	1,748	21,592
SOUTH CAROLINA	135,455	57,050	82,037	106,781	91,582	755,083
SOUTH DAKOTA	208,610	172,644	185,814	176,051	171,224	1,859,369
TENNESSEE	95,995	79,372	150,883	206,688	147,187	1,164,225
TEXAS	670,117	545,946	665,475	680,676	730,148	6,463,207
UTAH	31,885	37,470	40,418	40,314	36,009	332,314
VERMONT	18,500	13,087	19,245	17,931	18,214	203,506
VIRGINIA	65,884	114,456	174,384	143,167	71,207	923,400
WASHINGTON	216,035	218,201	184,583	165,684	163,151	1,537,405
WEST VIRGINIA	14,332	18,101	20,218	18,804	13,169	152,562
WISCONSIN	208,775	208,149	225,604	219,801	213,994	2,292,598
WYOMING	19,341	42,330	85,069	65,002	35,909	389,355
UNITED STATES	8,144,895	7,974,760	11,496,149	10,873,912	8,612,498	88,589,522

TABLE 27.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	59,725	55,087	67,462	65,359	74,920	74,882	77,178
ALASKA	159	159	231	157	172	349	280
ARIZONA	44,368	46,458	48,810	47,293	78,178	64,841	52,980
ARKANSAS	61,085	56,802	73,774	69,829	79,031	82,458	90,363
CALIFORNIA	182,942	163,324	192,448	195,353	258,401	234,555	219,743
COLORADO	143,716	121,282	148,915	112,344	182,352	120,326	76,234
CONNECTICUT	11,570	8,784	10,020	9,933	10,465	9,883	10,144
DELAWARE	11,242	10,250	13,108	13,603	13,846	13,713	14,958
FLORIDA	43,113	40,272	48,309	43,765	51,719	49,936	55,075
GEORGIA	82,141	80,896	100,873	95,772	105,739	95,449	103,810
HAWAII	3,743	3,974	4,647	4,222	4,862	4,627	4,503
IDAHO	34,145	32,918	32,772	32,365	36,585	38,624	35,601
ILLINOIS	156,259	141,693	185,003	158,414	166,692	143,234	143,432
INDIANA	101,374	92,167	103,851	93,821	107,360	100,807	106,486
IOWA	331,609	305,786	327,296	274,902	333,904	353,910	274,907
KANSAS	201,813	211,115	241,499	189,053	221,904	184,247	210,594
KENTUCKY	54,038	50,813	67,280	50,325	59,820	53,919	56,255
LOUISIANA	30,768	29,905	34,898	31,287	36,897	33,462	37,758
MAINE	16,555	14,327	16,829	17,073	19,043	19,926	21,055
MARYLAND	28,748	25,567	31,395	29,858	33,732	32,030	33,133
MASSACHUSETTS	8,656	7,224	8,074	7,944	8,465	7,874	8,311
MICHIGAN	57,422	49,901	58,616	52,501	55,487	55,810	57,002
MINNESOTA	168,723	162,999	178,677	150,058	172,399	168,430	151,997
MISSISSIPPI	48,200	47,255	58,884	55,075	63,544	62,970	66,735
MISSOURI	129,146	120,722	159,662	127,795	125,449	127,693	126,026
MONTANA	26,907	21,468	29,758	22,402	21,286	22,994	20,735
NEBRASKA	219,582	189,973	209,689	186,607	216,448	172,753	137,162
NEVADA	9,437	8,318	7,652	7,185	6,031	4,937	4,816
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,590	3,743	4,224	4,164	4,267	4,257	4,468
NEW JERSEY	9,173	8,214	9,152	8,598	8,916	8,723	8,899
NEW MEXICO	26,880	21,351	41,155	34,201	56,340	40,557	38,598
NEW YORK	73,876	69,536	78,827	74,735	80,762	76,531	75,708
NORTH CAROLINA	63,093	64,656	74,665	76,245	80,506	79,024	81,123
NORTH DAKOTA	53,377	30,595	36,157	24,066	30,124	34,281	33,793
OHIO	85,791	76,078	88,465	77,700	88,279	83,165	86,270
OKLAHOMA	95,789	101,225	113,642	98,253	122,294	123,455	128,801
OREGON	33,683	31,086	32,775	29,969	27,178	30,539	36,352
PENNSYLVANIA	77,185	71,253	82,444	76,752	80,148	76,280	76,384
RHODE ISLAND	912	771	852	778	887	890	840
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,490	17,375	22,327	20,534	21,639	21,821	24,675
SOUTH DAKOTA	130,888	91,320	103,413	81,473	110,529	104,449	87,854
TENNESSEE	49,050	46,773	56,598	45,749	51,333	47,400	53,991
TEXAS	253,895	252,646	327,418	279,802	344,601	318,518	336,335
UTAH	18,017	16,497	18,487	15,897	18,114	15,443	17,455
VERMONT	14,728	12,615	14,250	14,390	15,655	14,788	15,280
VIRGINIA	30,881	28,938	36,826	39,910	35,525	37,145	37,714
WASHINGTON	35,728	32,533	37,720	34,139	36,292	37,415	38,550
WEST VIRGINIA	7,253	5,968	7,770	8,523	7,397	8,697	8,536
WISCONSIN	142,487	138,876	155,060	145,483	160,104	158,825	154,238
WYOMING	16,029	16,852	19,256	14,794	25,858	16,104	14,471
UNITED STATES	3,510,981	3,238,340	3,818,935	3,350,455	3,951,479	3,672,946	3,557,608

CONTINUED—

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	107,111	80,759	91,522	81,841	65,841	901,687
ALASKA	289	412	167	170	467	3,012
ARIZONA	54,242	49,952	74,125	59,328	51,956	672,531
ARKANSAS	121,403	91,990	106,083	92,678	80,575	1,006,076
CALIFORNIA	261,053	249,789	249,268	237,131	229,120	2,673,127
COLORADO	168,052	114,477	150,446	165,542	93,101	1,602,787
CONNECTICUT	12,008	11,264	11,320	11,064	11,554	128,009
DELAWARE	20,392	15,480	15,335	11,964	9,327	163,218
FLORIDA	70,638	55,717	58,804	47,881	43,646	608,875
GEORGIA	132,766	108,155	102,124	93,604	85,743	1,187,072
HAWAII	5,290	5,038	4,765	5,106	4,685	55,462
IDAHU	44,910	43,895	43,657	44,201	37,727	457,400
ILLINOIS	178,192	160,260	172,549	176,744	151,057	1,933,529
INDIANA	133,840	115,416	138,233	111,375	100,664	1,305,404
IOWA	416,422	394,420	400,660	403,577	355,039	4,172,438
KANSAS	180,002	202,534	220,242	226,143	186,797	2,475,943
KENTUCKY	85,813	66,542	84,155	70,365	51,330	750,755
LOUISIANA	45,263	35,614	35,907	30,751	29,860	412,370
MAINE	25,366	20,376	20,530	18,118	16,914	226,116
MARYLAND	40,953	32,987	35,027	29,713	26,987	380,135
MASSACHUSETTS	9,585	8,325	9,525	10,034	10,533	105,051
MICHIGAN	71,239	62,650	66,901	62,636	62,387	712,552
MINNESOTA	192,657	188,045	208,159	201,130	187,167	2,130,441
MISSISSIPPI	83,809	70,322	67,715	53,105	51,455	729,569
MISSOURI	178,332	142,967	130,090	122,236	103,690	1,593,308
MONTANA	36,994	73,871	138,375	107,466	41,759	564,015
NEBRASKA	190,039	223,163	264,303	201,216	181,791	2,392,726
NEVADA	5,549	11,759	19,518	19,571	13,007	117,780
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,223	4,847	4,958	4,782	4,857	54,380
NEW JERSEY	10,153	9,721	10,427	10,006	10,459	112,441
NEW MEXICO	40,008	44,077	208,423	66,747	30,707	649,104
NEW YORK	85,844	84,979	88,465	84,115	88,864	962,242
NORTH CAROLINA	107,117	90,155	94,087	85,683	74,392	970,746
NORTH DAKOTA	34,893	32,971	64,572	58,124	44,318	477,271
OHIO	103,184	91,474	101,280	96,536	93,147	1,071,369
OKLAHOMA	159,857	128,461	130,519	113,460	97,112	1,422,868
OREGON	38,554	36,705	38,325	37,532	31,574	404,332
PENNSYLVANIA	90,859	94,141	99,347	91,732	92,943	1,009,268
RHODE ISLAND	949	911	960	1,016	998	10,764
SOUTH CAROLINA	34,203	20,465	30,960	30,261	27,265	298,015
SOUTH DAKOTA	104,352	91,291	113,560	117,469	121,254	1,254,852
TENNESSEE	34,025	62,002	64,311	57,279	50,021	668,532
TEXAS	394,982	310,003	305,938	295,426	254,261	3,673,825
UTAH	26,062	27,820	30,620	29,320	27,836	261,568
VERMONT	17,511	16,717	17,927	16,714	16,950	187,525
VIRGINIA	51,025	54,402	71,844	47,739	35,191	507,140
WASHINGTON	45,364	39,350	42,239	38,811	40,703	458,844
WEST VIRGINIA	11,941	11,840	15,543	14,022	7,985	115,480
WISCONSIN	163,835	154,758	173,645	166,607	174,254	1,888,172
WYOMING	14,810	37,065	78,787	45,809	23,182	323,027
UNITED STATES	4,506,831	4,087,494	4,712,248	4,203,880	3,632,456	46,243,653

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CRUPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	26,074	11,388	13,343	9,316	14,011	13,883	25,155
ALASKA	53	44	53	48	42	68	130
ARIZONA	42,169	13,642	20,707	39,298	32,147	60,469	33,277
ARKANSAS	42,826	41,421	22,285	20,147	29,703	79,200	19,843
CALIFORNIA	204,397	150,583	166,609	213,549	302,172	410,932	424,781
COLORADO	33,386	22,867	22,327	18,417	31,361	39,911	34,436
CONNECTICUT	4,523	4,262	6,937	9,097	6,771	4,000	3,850
DELAWARE	2,933	2,813	1,957	2,098	2,527	4,612	6,904
FLORIDA	158,475	153,757	156,843	163,337	167,467	108,866	26,495
GEORGIA	26,555	19,091	23,007	16,669	18,256	24,452	45,304
HAWAII	17,466	15,891	17,555	17,173	17,946	17,379	17,842
IDAHO	33,601	30,894	43,317	37,124	27,693	37,924	47,166
ILLINOIS	494,286	268,096	218,651	149,253	112,418	140,957	214,409
INDIANA	191,641	101,463	73,585	45,497	55,637	55,066	102,832
IOWA	353,401	153,203	203,682	120,360	157,315	192,106	238,978
KANSAS	176,386	61,996	45,188	45,858	40,213	142,270	352,051
KENTUCKY	121,212	28,148	7,341	8,220	7,580	14,785	14,542
LOUISIANA	54,404	16,321	17,263	8,457	7,254	7,193	14,729
MAINE	12,042	13,651	23,095	28,159	25,056	16,192	5,228
MARYLAND	7,100	5,073	3,232	14,622	15,925	11,296	15,700
MASSACHUSETTS	4,233	3,751	5,489	7,078	5,770	4,282	4,819
MICHIGAN	57,133	40,824	35,158	28,393	34,715	41,605	72,315
MINNESOTA	173,975	93,366	94,138	63,697	86,850	93,240	113,946
MISSISSIPPI	113,346	32,446	17,098	12,613	14,097	10,129	12,985
MISSOURI	132,592	68,702	43,693	31,912	27,268	41,268	56,480
MONTANA	26,820	28,434	38,484	45,005	11,132	21,445	39,846
NEBRASKA	207,680	90,867	67,585	64,919	61,828	53,583	129,884
NEVADA	1,556	1,065	1,662	1,292	1,015	1,031	1,470
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,473	1,160	1,451	1,515	1,173	924	994
NEW JERSEY	5,522	5,265	6,730	9,251	12,262	17,676	30,154
NEW MEXICO	12,258	5,862	4,239	2,692	7,618	12,719	11,269
NEW YORK	24,192	23,549	25,280	27,734	21,077	14,306	26,463
NORTH CAROLINA	34,100	19,575	28,932	17,940	18,633	40,793	54,040
NORTH DAKOTA	125,425	63,235	78,641	69,591	107,815	107,640	65,469
OHIO	127,291	68,846	53,746	45,710	61,246	47,692	83,909
OKLAHOMA	42,080	20,052	13,855	12,872	13,782	157,702	87,477
OREGON	22,842	18,718	24,120	16,383	14,009	33,017	54,258
PENNSYLVANIA	27,152	23,692	24,659	21,997	17,320	19,019	27,615
RHODE ISLAND	527	550	847	985	732	466	582
SOUTH CAROLINA	18,906	15,749	15,267	9,832	11,428	24,821	37,908
SOUTH DAKOTA	62,369	33,061	21,958	28,179	32,314	24,783	35,436
TENNESSEE	33,576	38,228	17,707	7,576	7,661	14,119	15,139
TEXAS	256,061	124,868	93,216	83,945	58,840	175,489	245,211
UTAH	4,455	3,243	2,749	2,951	1,827	3,489	7,587
VERMONT	1,167	975	1,789	2,394	1,526	860	1,112
VIRGINIA	16,645	10,563	9,222	8,755	6,671	11,342	44,165
WASHINGTON	64,141	36,791	41,016	43,419	36,846	51,703	62,862
WEST VIRGINIA	3,698	2,115	2,033	1,739	995	1,351	1,858
WISCONSIN	29,803	23,594	21,169	14,841	16,518	19,906	35,371
WYOMING	4,086	2,154	2,331	1,184	1,645	3,039	3,591
UNITED STATES	3,638,590	2,012,611	1,863,271	1,653,097	1,766,107	2,431,000	3,031,887

CONTINUED-

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	18,199	73,579	71,019	90,679	47,998	411,644
ALASKA	162	271	427	418	339	2,055
ARIZONA	10,496	13,008	45,580	63,301	51,168	425,262
ARKANSAS	14,099	65,223	302,516	527,344	195,389	1,359,956
CALIFORNIA	344,858	494,910	715,990	624,809	451,379	4,504,969
COLORADO	46,194	40,510	48,932	100,919	60,855	500,215
CONNECTICUT	5,504	7,368	5,058	11,203	4,346	72,589
DELAWARE	8,627	12,497	25,269	13,592	2,815	87,044
FLORIDA	31,022	36,923	43,301	111,710	144,315	1,312,615
GEORGIA	119,782	207,516	99,430	101,438	95,985	797,585
HAWAII	17,774	17,156	17,702	17,041	17,506	208,451
IDAHO	64,222	70,598	76,838	109,088	30,497	658,982
ILLINOIS	162,063	170,166	671,409	516,616	292,632	3,410,950
INDIANA	95,787	119,733	433,626	255,573	186,465	1,713,932
IOWA	315,741	138,149	448,450	474,884	396,988	3,190,263
KANSAS	239,384	137,783	223,549	217,463	213,872	1,896,013
KENTUCKY	12,928	22,202	79,376	109,160	179,117	604,611
LOUISIANA	50,132	89,684	166,190	195,922	131,601	769,210
MAINE	10,806	7,593	8,952	16,714	13,612	181,100
MARYLAND	11,415	26,215	47,781	24,981	9,973	197,319
MASSACHUSETTS	9,344	11,108	8,849	12,141	7,491	84,325
MICHIGAN	78,866	81,751	112,620	105,829	98,459	787,678
MINNESOTA	220,289	187,273	320,825	288,590	246,833	1,982,723
MISSISSIPPI	8,313	21,148	166,041	239,701	173,222	821,644
MISSOURI	50,709	78,201	305,018	271,541	125,767	1,227,151
MONTANA	37,947	55,879	52,283	73,558	49,231	510,064
NEBRASKA	154,702	108,603	193,862	262,473	231,544	1,627,529
NEVADA	2,034	2,672	5,376	6,592	3,644	29,409
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,464	2,130	1,770	1,807	1,805	17,006
NEW JERSEY	35,044	30,567	18,889	14,865	9,857	196,082
NEW MEXICO	7,018	9,569	28,914	29,619	32,888	164,665
NEW YORK	50,888	61,078	44,723	35,220	33,140	385,650
NORTH CAROLINA	132,301	256,887	416,175	273,540	96,052	1,409,018
NORTH DAKOTA	168,704	251,878	243,641	159,782	121,307	1,563,128
OHIO	32,008	89,078	278,129	159,433	101,599	1,195,087
OKLAHOMA	59,633	65,020	50,598	68,044	78,954	680,069
OREGON	38,112	104,163	76,792	65,918	46,953	575,285
PENNSYLVANIA	32,822	37,005	38,306	35,520	30,802	335,909
RHODE ISLAND	1,251	1,443	1,333	1,362	750	10,826
SOUTH CAROLINA	131,252	30,591	51,077	76,520	64,317	457,668
SOUTH DAKOTA	134,258	81,353	72,254	58,582	49,970	604,517
TENNESSEE	11,970	17,370	86,572	149,609	97,166	495,693
TEXAS	295,135	235,943	359,537	385,250	475,887	2,789,382
UTAH	5,824	9,556	9,798	10,994	8,173	70,746
VERMONT	989	1,370	1,318	1,217	1,264	15,981
VIRGINIA	14,859	60,054	102,540	95,428	36,016	416,260
WASHINGTON	171,271	178,851	142,344	126,873	122,448	1,078,565
WEST VIRGINIA	2,391	6,261	4,675	4,782	5,184	37,082
WISCONSIN	44,940	53,391	51,959	53,194	39,740	404,426
WYOMING	4,531	5,565	6,282	19,193	12,727	66,328
UNITED STATES	3,638,065	3,887,266	6,783,901	6,670,032	4,980,042	42,345,869

Table 29. --Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States 1971-73

Commodity 1/	1971			1972			1973		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	52,859,588	731,727	53,591,315	60,993,216	2/819,055	61,812,271	88,589,522	2/1,070,257	89,659,779
Livestock and products	30,583,209	505,782	31,088,991	35,653,404	580,522	36,233,926	46,243,653	778,451	47,022,104
Cattle and calves	15,043,129	256,574	15,299,703	18,246,668	298,798	18,545,466	22,738,918	399,155	23,138,073
Dairy products	6,810,804	126,984	6,937,788	7,134,676	121,195	7,255,871	8,071,176	132,888	8,204,064
Hogs	4,153,685	91,050	4,244,735	5,378,763	132,370	5,511,133	7,645,627	204,017	7,849,644
Eggs	1,794,279	20,297	1,814,576	1,815,872	17,091	1,832,963	2,971,212	27,103	2,998,315
Broilers 3/	1,494,616		1,494,616	1,637,789		1,637,789	2,714,373		2,714,373
Turkeys 3/	501,349		501,349	538,815		538,815	933,541		933,541
Sheep and lambs	318,714	5,405	324,119	351,849	5,725	357,574	383,781	6,834	390,615
Farm chickens	88,438	5,278	93,716	104,995	5,174	110,169	165,441	8,212	173,653
Wool	31,416		31,416	55,626		55,626	120,543		120,543
Honey 3/	42,590		42,590	62,192		62,192	101,132		101,132
Mohair	4,662		4,662	8,802		8,802	19,316		19,316
Beeswax	2,196	1	2,197	2,474		2,474	3,144		3,144
Other 4/	297,331	193	297,524	314,883	169	315,052	375,449	242	375,691
Crops	22,276,379	225,945	22,502,324	25,339,812	2/238,533	25,578,345	42,345,869	2/ 291,806	42,637,675
Field crops:									
Soybeans	3,319,183		3,319,183	3,887,833		3,887,833	8,846,540		8,846,540
Corn	3,596,285		3,596,285	3,737,042		3,737,042	7,535,156		7,535,156
Wheat	1,995,665		1,995,665	2,957,246		2,957,246	5,688,114		5,688,114
Cotton lint	1,280,786		1,280,786	1,586,097		1,586,097	2,286,864		2,286,864
Tobacco	1,327,798		1,327,798	1,442,144		1,442,144	1,569,715		1,569,715
Sorghum grain	685,999		685,999	763,767		763,767	1,520,306		1,520,306
Rice	453,546		453,546	509,690		509,690	1,089,881		1,089,881
Potatoes	558,758	3,953	562,711	617,747	4,486	622,233	1,047,494	4,436	1,051,930
Hay	691,240		691,240	775,261		775,261	1,021,906		1,021,906
Barley	341,450		341,450	359,281		359,281	619,902		619,902
Peanuts	411,855	357	412,212	462,354	410	462,764	561,364	441	561,805
Sugar beets	415,486		415,486	454,247		454,247	441,720		441,720
Cottonseed	206,685		206,685	251,334		251,334	441,713		441,713
Sugarcane 5/	250,008		250,008	13/276,462		276,462	357,823		357,823
Dry edible beans	177,766		177,766	165,688		165,688	333,440		333,440
Oats	210,505		210,505	221,385		221,385	306,899		306,899
Mushrooms	97,364		97,364	108,255		108,255	111,072		111,072
Flaxseed	57,412		57,412	37,381		37,381	106,624		106,624
Alfalfa seed	43,098		43,098	46,069		46,069	79,776		79,776
Sweet potatoes	55,589	3,034	58,623	66,331	2,981	69,312	76,496	1,069	77,565
Hops	32,715		32,715	36,569		36,569	41,459		41,459
Rye	34,681		34,681	30,442		30,442	40,060		40,060
Mint	23,780		23,780	23,531		23,531	31,842		31,842
Ryegrass seed	14,176		14,176	14,747		14,747	30,895		30,895
Dry field peas	11,957		11,957	14,341		14,341	28,149		28,149
Fescue seed	13,101		13,101	15,566		15,566	27,961		27,961
Popcorn	15,469		15,469	16,728		16,728	17,144		17,144
Red clover seed	9,349		9,349	8,096		8,096	12,038		12,038

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

FIS-224

4/67 JINR

Table 29. --Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1971-73 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1971			1972			1973		
	Cash	Home	Total	Cash	Home	Total	Cash	Home	Total
	receipts	consumption		receipts	consumption		receipts	consumption	
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Orchardgrass seed	4,582		4,582	4,499		4,499	6,927		6,927
Timothy seed	2,361		2,361	2,914		2,914	5,201		5,201
Bentgrass seed	4,960		4,960	3,826		3,826	4,943		4,943
Merion bluegrass seed	3,375		3,375	3,601		3,601	4,918		4,918
Lespedeza seed	4,229		4,229	2,784		2,784	3,846		3,846
Ladino clover seed	3,168		3,168	2,422		2,422	3,120		3,120
Broomcorn	4,902		4,902	3,899		3,899	2,169		2,169
White clover seed	1,960		1,960	1,813		1,813	1,393		1,393
Crimson clover seed	570		570	547		547	998		998
Taro	787	151	938	761	143	904	761	143	904
Vetch seed	1,401		1,401	759		759	760		760
Other vegetables and melons	2,205,456	6/143,805	2,349,261	2,438,556	6/152,921	2,591,477	2,807,421	6/192,820	3,000,241
Tomatoes	466,047		466,047	521,375		521,375	582,172		582,172
Lettuce	312,909		312,909	293,026		293,026	384,948		384,948
Onions	107,348		107,348	169,688		169,688	196,273		196,273
Sweet corn	134,933		134,933	151,222		151,222	172,480		172,480
Snap beans	104,635		104,635	112,447		112,447	136,293		136,293
Cabbage	80,268		80,268	80,776		80,776	128,013		128,013
Carrots	101,768		101,768	111,620		111,620	117,864		117,864
Celery	89,043		89,043	104,213		104,213	108,294		108,294
Cucumbers	89,175		89,175	95,940		95,940	104,207		104,207
Cantaloups	89,035		89,035	103,779		103,779	102,029		102,029
Watermelons	73,061		73,061	67,908		67,908	82,967		82,967
Peppers	58,076		58,076	67,758		67,758	74,291		74,291
Asparagus	65,511		65,511	69,548		69,548	68,230		68,230
Green peas	55,924		55,924	57,500		57,500	58,624		58,624
Broccoli	36,563		36,563	40,522		40,522	43,207		43,207
Cauliflower	27,514		27,514	33,445		33,445	34,814		34,814
Spinach	20,632		20,632	21,382		21,382	23,087		23,087
Green lima beans	14,960		14,960	18,829		18,829	20,714		20,714
Honeydew melons	12,738		12,738	14,406		14,406	18,357		18,357
Escarole	12,603		12,603	11,195		11,195	16,683		16,683
Garlic	5,125		5,125	7,111		7,111	11,541		11,541
Brussel sprouts	8,253		8,253	10,595		10,595	9,988		9,988
Artichokes	7,697		7,697	8,222		8,222	8,699		8,699
Eggplant	6,271		6,271	6,800		6,800	8,350		8,350
Beets 7/	4,059		4,059	3,910		3,910	5,755		5,755
Miscellaneous vegetables 8/	221,308		221,308	255,339		255,339	289,541		289,541

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

1973-74

Table 29. -Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1971-73 - Continued

Commodity <u>1/</u>	1971			1972			1973		
	Cash	Home	Total	Cash	Home	Total	Cash	Home	Total
	receipts	consumption		receipts	consumption		receipts	consumption	
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Other crops <u>2/</u>	144,610	34	144,644	172,899	24	172,923	248,305	28	248,333
Fruits and nuts:									
Grapes	379,891	753	380,644	420,928	961	421,889	662,846	1,042	663,888
Oranges	467,609	2,802	471,847	527,935	2,650	530,585	531,359	2,594	533,853
Apples	287,032	3,763	290,795	340,170	4,332	344,502	449,932	5,563	455,495
Peaches	165,337	2,783	168,120	159,984	2,750	162,734	204,834	2,872	207,706
Almonds	87,035	65	87,100	98,047	79	98,126	199,350	50	199,400
Grapefruit	148,178	819	148,997	180,681	895	181,576	164,390	851	165,241
Strawberries	119,269	10,171	129,440	111,882	10,128	122,010	134,509	9,793	144,302
Pears	63,370	471	63,841	82,219	602	82,821	112,515	696	113,211
Plums and prunes	70,422	111	70,533	71,590	133	71,723	109,870	184	110,054
Pecans	78,991	3,925	82,916	75,360	3,986	79,346	98,880	3,853	102,733
Lemons	85,741	116	85,857	77,996	134	78,130	101,083	161	101,244
Walnuts	56,826	280	57,106	65,490	365	65,855	97,532	385	97,917
Cherries	72,055	649	72,704	58,715	478	59,193	88,494	768	89,262
Avocados	30,945	92	31,037	32,952	165	33,117	44,154	114	44,268
Blueberries	24,678		24,678	23,991		23,991	36,391		36,391
Cranberries	24,405		24,405	26,035		26,035	27,513		27,513
Olives	8,140		8,140	10,092		10,092	26,062		26,062
Apricots	14,077	85	14,162	17,802	96	17,898	25,909	93	26,002
Nectarines	10,695		10,695	15,222		15,222	22,098		22,098
Tangerines	19,985	349	20,334	19,550	363	19,913	18,563	397	18,960
Raspberries	8,480		8,480	10,264		10,264	15,593		15,593
Tangeloes	7,958		7,958	8,834		8,834	10,902	58	10,960
Blackberries	6,498		6,498	10,204		10,204	8,965		8,965
Figs	3,989		3,989	5,139		5,139	8,466		8,466
Filberts	4,608	100	4,708	5,045	112	5,157	7,361	170	7,531
Papayas	2,736		2,736	3,423		3,423	4,235		4,235
Dates	3,074		3,074	2,801		2,801	3,350		3,350
Macadamia nuts	3,475		3,475	3,055		3,055	2,639		2,639
Limes	5,373		5,373	6,590		6,590	2,426	33	2,459
Coffee	1,135		1,135	1,835		1,835	1,545		1,545
Bananas	680		680	720		720	778		778
Persimmons	153		153	460		460	684		684
Pomgranates	410		410	460		460	638		638
Currents	176		176	114		114	154		154
Other berries <u>10/</u>	1,393	23,382	24,775	1,401	23,363	24,764	1,667	24,013	25,680
Other fruits and nuts <u>11/</u>	46,762		46,762	53,909		53,909	50,039		50,039
Other products:									
Maple sirup and sugar	6,400	426	6,826	9,185	513	9,671	7,576	540	8,122
Other forest products	230,017	23,469	253,486	313,602	25,463	339,065	427,786	33,689	461,475
Greenhouse & nursery <u>12/</u>	1,014,314		1,014,314	1,120,516		1,120,516	1,271,666		1,271,666

- 07 -

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

FIGS-224

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1974, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.

2/ Preliminary United States totals for all and crop value of products consumed in farm households did not include an additional \$5,189 for 1972 and \$6,901 for 1973 distributed to commodities below

3/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

4/ Bees, horse and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.

5/ Hawaii sugarcane is included.

6/ Not available for individual commodities.

7/ Includes only processing, fresh marketings included in miscellaneous vegetables.

8/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kale, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimentos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, shallots, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

9/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sorgo sirup, sugarcane syrup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, womseed oil, tung nut, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1974 and the following seed: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sweet clover, sunflower, sweet corn, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1974.

10/ Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.

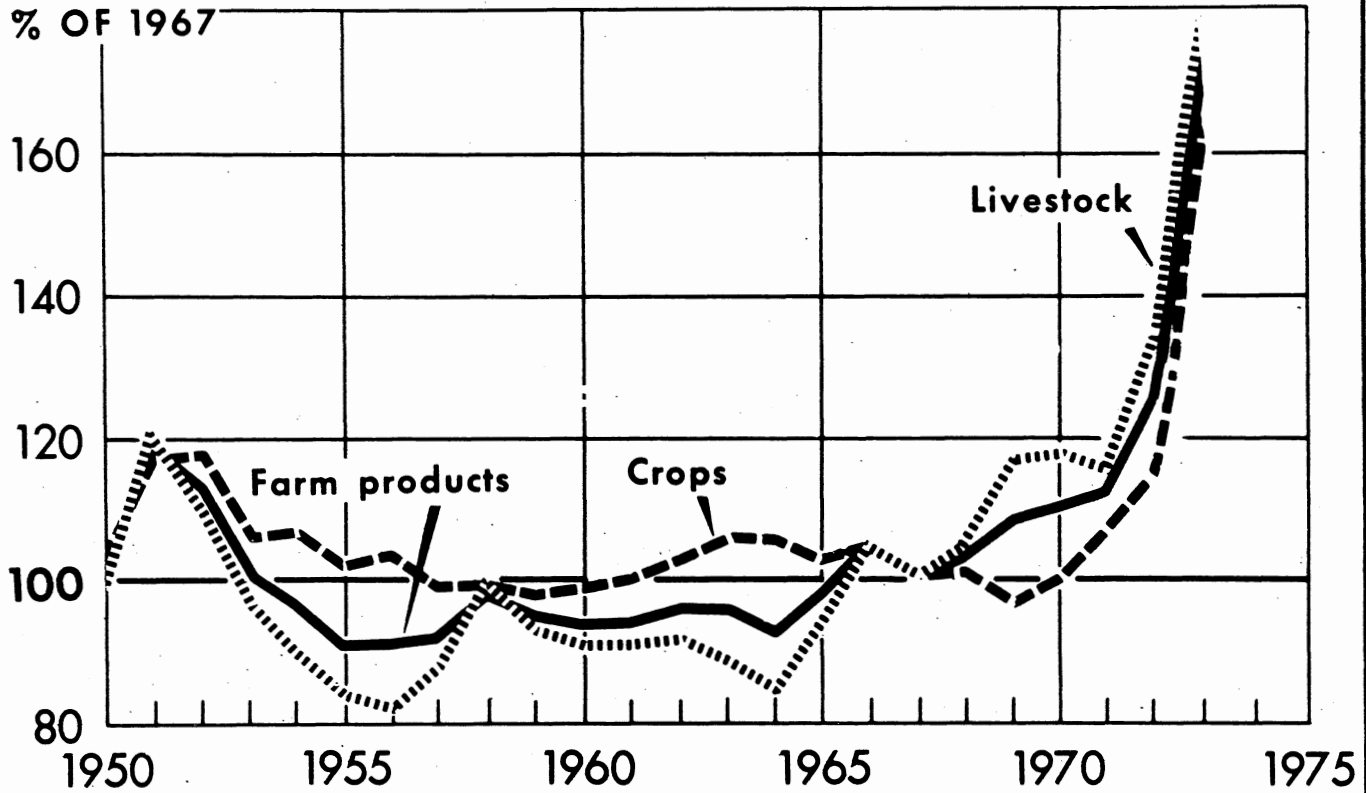
11/ Pineapples, mangos, murcotts, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1974.

12/ Excludes mushrooms, see above under field crops.

13/ Includes \$159,300 not included in totals released to Commerce.

JULY 1974

PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS



LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	- Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	44
2H	- Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	45
3H	- Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	46
4H	- Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	47
5H	- Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-73	48
6H	- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-73	49
7H	- Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-73	50
8H	- National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-73	51
9H	- Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	52
10H	- Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	53
11H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	54
12H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	55
13H	- Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	56
14H	- Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73 ..	57
15H	- Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	58
16H	- Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	59
17H	- Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	60
18H	- Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	61
19H	- Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	62
20H	- Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73	63
21H	- Government payments, by programs, 1933-73	64

* The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

NOTE: Estimates include Alaska and Hawaii from 1960 to date; prior to 1960, estimates are for 48 conterminous States.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1973 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	: Realized gross farm income 2/		: Production expenses 3/		: Realized net income 4/		: Realized net income 4/	
	Amount	Percent of gross income	Amount	Percent of gross income	Amount	Percent of gross income	Amount	Percent of gross income
	Million dollars		Percent		Million dollars		Percent	
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925-29	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	32,008	19,421	12,587	39.3	32,291	19,455	12,836	39.8
1951	36,812	22,312	14,500	39.4	37,098	22,348	14,750	39.8
1952	36,554	22,755	13,799	37.7	36,829	22,790	14,039	38.1
1953	34,857	21,440	13,417	38.5	35,070	21,467	13,603	38.8
1954	33,433	21,775	11,658	34.9	33,690	21,808	11,882	35.3
1955	33,032	22,142	10,890	33.0	33,261	22,171	11,090	33.3
1956	33,861	22,637	11,224	33.1	34,415	22,705	11,710	34.0
1957	33,154	23,578	9,576	28.9	34,170	23,703	10,467	30.6
1958	37,044	25,689	11,355	30.7	38,133	25,790	12,343	32.4
1959	37,194	27,146	10,048	27.0	37,876	27,212	10,664	28.2
1960	37,795	27,347	10,448	27.6	38,497	27,418	11,079	28.8
1961	38,717	28,415	10,304	26.6	40,210	28,582	11,628	28.9
1962	39,977	30,032	9,939	24.9	41,724	30,245	11,479	27.5
1963	41,045	31,302	9,736	23.7	42,741	31,518	11,223	26.3
1964	40,942	31,432	9,510	23.2	43,123	31,715	11,408	26.5
1965	43,050	33,201	9,849	22.9	45,513	33,522	11,991	26.3
1966	47,284	36,014	11,270	23.8	50,561	36,422	14,139	28.0
1967	46,799	37,898	8,901	19.0	49,878	38,277	11,601	23.3
1968	48,281	39,092	9,189	19.0	51,743	39,529	12,214	23.6
1969	52,543	41,699	10,844	20.6	56,337	42,180	14,157	25.1
1970	54,887	44,104	10,783	19.6	58,604	44,572	14,032	23.9
1971	57,480	47,202	10,278	17.9	60,625	47,603	13,022	21.5
1972	65,988	51,917	14,071	21.3	69,949	52,428	17,521	25.0
1973	94,367	64,416	29,951	31.7	96,974	64,746	32,228	33.2

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total	Production	Total net income 4/	Percent of	Total	Production	Total net income 4/	Percent of
	gross farm income 2/	expenses 3/	Amount	total gross income	gross farm income 2/	expenses 3/	Amount	total gross income
	Million dollars		Percent		Million dollars		Percent	
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,820	19,421	13,399	40.8	33,103	19,455	13,648	41.2
1951	37,996	22,312	15,684	41.3	38,282	22,348	15,934	41.6
1952	37,476	22,755	14,721	39.3	37,751	22,790	14,961	39.6
1953	34,234	21,440	12,794	37.4	34,447	21,467	12,980	37.7
1954	33,924	21,775	12,149	35.8	34,181	21,808	12,373	36.2
1955	33,247	22,142	11,105	33.4	33,476	22,171	11,305	33.8
1956	33,405	22,637	10,768	32.2	33,959	22,705	11,254	33.1
1957	33,772	23,578	10,194	30.2	34,788	23,703	11,085	31.9
1958	37,869	25,689	12,180	32.2	38,958	25,790	13,168	33.8
1959	37,208	27,146	10,062	27.0	37,890	27,212	10,678	28.2
1960	38,192	27,347	10,845	28.4	38,894	27,418	11,476	29.5
1961	39,053	28,413	10,640	27.2	40,546	28,582	11,964	29.5
1962	40,597	30,038	10,559	26.0	42,344	30,245	12,099	28.6
1963	41,674	31,309	10,365	24.9	43,370	31,518	11,852	27.3
1964	40,125	31,432	8,693	21.7	42,306	31,715	10,591	25.0
1965	44,092	33,201	10,891	24.7	46,555	33,522	13,033	28.0
1966	47,201	36,014	11,187	23.7	50,478	36,422	14,056	27.8
1967	47,456	37,898	9,558	20.1	50,535	38,277	12,258	24.3
1968	48,405	39,092	9,313	19.2	51,867	39,529	12,338	23.8
1969	52,642	41,699	10,943	20.8	56,436	42,180	14,256	25.3
1970	54,893	44,104	10,789	19.7	58,610	44,572	14,038	24.0
1971	58,877	47,202	11,675	19.8	62,022	47,603	14,419	23.2
1972	66,861	51,917	14,944	22.4	70,822	52,428	18,394	26.0
1973	98,381	64,416	33,965	34.5	100,988	64,746	36,242	35.9

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H). 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H.
4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73 1/

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney and other farm income	Total				
		Dollars							
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	498	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	629	5,718	3,445	2,273	2,417	1,367
1951	5,428	6,054	53	728	6,835	4,118	2,717	2,936	1,744
1952	5,198	6,258	53	775	7,086	4,385	2,701	2,878	1,780
1953	4,984	6,221	43	773	7,037	4,307	2,730	2,604	1,794
1954	4,798	6,217	54	750	7,021	4,545	2,476	2,579	1,694
1955	4,654	6,337	49	761	7,147	4,764	2,383	2,429	1,613
1956	4,514	6,735	123	766	7,624	5,030	2,594	2,493	1,908
1957	4,372	6,797	232	787	7,816	5,422	2,394	2,536	1,707
1958	4,233	7,904	257	848	9,009	6,093	2,916	3,111	2,069
1959	4,097	8,212	166	866	9,244	6,641	2,603	2,606	1,691
1960	3,963	8,643	177	895	9,715	6,919	2,796	2,896	2,026
1961	3,825	9,192	390	929	10,511	7,472	3,040	3,127	2,226
1962	3,692	9,877	473	950	11,300	8,191	3,109	3,277	2,216
1963	3,572	10,491	475	999	11,965	8,823	3,142	3,318	2,151
1964	3,457	10,798	631	1,046	12,475	9,175	3,300	3,064	2,250
1965	3,356	11,729	734	1,098	13,561	9,988	3,573	3,883	2,415
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	1,181	15,523	11,182	4,341	4,310	3,018
1967	3,162	13,542	974	1,259	15,775	12,106	3,669	3,877	2,175
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	1,335	16,850	12,872	3,978	4,012	2,762
1969	2,999	16,064	1,265	1,455	18,784	14,064	4,720	4,753	3,476
1970	2,954	17,107	1,258	1,473	19,838	15,088	4,750	4,752	3,408
1971	2,909	18,171	1,081	1,589	20,841	16,364	4,477	4,957	3,228
1972	2,870	21,254	1,380	1,741	24,375	18,270	6,105	6,410	4,670
1973	2,814	31,151	917	2,031	34,099	22,767	11,332	12,744	9,175

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars ^{1/}									
	Prices paid:		Purchasing power in 1967 dollars ^{1/}							
	by farmers,	Operators' net	Operators' realized	Operators' total	Personal income of					
	family	cash income	net income	net income	farm population					
living	from farming	from farming	from farming	from all sources ^{2/}						
items	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per		
1967=100							capita			
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	
1910-14	31	7,236	1,126	12,337	1,919	12,769	1,987	---	---	
1915-19	46	9,696	1,496	14,995	2,313	15,241	2,352	---	---	
1920-24	53	5,604	862	9,752	1,501	9,462	1,455	---	---	
1925-29	49	7,591	1,172	12,464	1,925	12,547	1,938	---	---	
1930	45	5,747	878	10,062	1,538	9,464	1,447	---	---	
1931	39	3,787	574	7,395	1,118	8,574	1,297	---	---	
1932	33	2,815	421	5,824	873	6,158	921	---	---	
1933	34	4,891	726	8,085	1,200	7,515	1,115	---	---	
1934	38	6,505	961	10,139	1,495	7,692	1,134	14,142	439	
1935	39	7,187	1,054	11,744	1,723	13,533	1,987	19,821	618	
1936	39	8,026	1,190	13,113	1,946	11,046	1,638	18,544	585	
1937	40	7,635	1,150	12,972	1,955	15,012	2,262	22,440	718	
1938	38	6,600	1,011	11,129	1,705	11,476	1,758	18,887	611	
1939	37	6,703	1,041	11,673	1,811	11,930	1,851	19,895	646	
1940	38	6,013	947	11,055	1,742	11,795	1,858	19,992	655	
1941	40	9,175	1,458	15,175	2,412	16,225	2,578	25,200	838	
1942	46	14,009	2,259	19,030	3,067	21,420	3,452	30,630	1,059	
1943	52	17,852	2,933	22,671	3,723	22,569	3,706	31,694	1,210	
1944	54	16,704	2,783	22,435	3,737	21,676	3,611	30,807	1,243	
1945	57	16,230	2,719	22,370	3,749	21,600	3,619	30,196	1,237	
1946	63	16,635	2,806	23,871	4,029	23,917	4,037	31,787	1,251	
1947	74	15,515	2,643	23,127	3,939	20,749	3,534	28,558	1,105	
1948	78	12,446	2,145	20,426	3,519	22,646	3,903	30,503	1,251	
1949	75	10,784	1,884	18,195	3,180	17,040	2,977	25,968	1,073	
1950	76	10,155	1,799	16,889	2,991	17,958	3,180	26,767	1,162	
1951	83	11,406	2,101	17,771	3,273	19,198	3,537	27,294	1,247	
1952	84	11,012	2,119	16,713	3,215	17,811	3,426	26,188	1,204	
1953	84	10,645	2,136	16,194	3,250	15,452	3,100	23,445	1,180	
1954	84	9,675	2,017	14,145	2,948	14,730	3,070	21,820	1,148	
1955	84	8,938	1,920	13,202	2,837	13,458	2,892	20,762	1,088	
1956	85	10,131	2,245	13,776	3,052	13,240	2,933	20,749	1,109	
1957	88	8,481	1,940	11,894	2,720	12,597	2,882	19,830	1,122	
1958	89	9,838	2,325	13,869	3,276	14,796	3,496	21,567	1,260	
1959	89	7,782	1,900	11,982	2,925	11,998	2,928	19,565	1,174	
1960	90	8,921	2,251	12,310	3,107	12,751	3,218	20,243	1,294	
1961	90	9,460	2,473	12,920	3,378	13,293	3,474	21,148	1,429	
1962	91	8,992	2,435	12,614	3,416	13,296	3,601	21,746	1,520	
1963	92	8,351	2,338	12,199	3,415	12,883	3,607	21,548	1,612	
1964	93	8,363	2,419	12,267	3,548	11,388	3,295	21,226	1,639	
1965	95	8,531	2,542	12,622	3,761	13,719	4,087	23,748	1,921	
1966	98	10,031	3,080	14,428	4,430	14,343	4,404	24,208	2,088	
1967	100	6,876	2,175	11,601	3,669	12,258	3,877	22,603	2,078	
1968	104	8,178	2,662	11,744	3,825	11,863	3,863	22,999	2,200	
1969	109	9,565	3,189	12,988	4,330	13,079	4,361	24,402	2,368	
1970	114	8,832	2,989	12,309	4,167	12,314	4,168	23,729	2,443	
1971	119	7,892	2,713	10,943	3,762	12,117	4,166	23,718	2,517	
1972	124	10,809	3,766	14,130	4,923	14,834	5,169	27,209	2,831	
1973	138	18,908	6,649	23,354	8,212	26,262	9,235	36,488	3,852	

^{1/} Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 19H --all inclusive of government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column.

^{2/} Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-73 ^{1/}

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments ^{1/}	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources ^{2/}	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{3/}	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments ^{4/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
----- Million dollars -----									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,648	1,338	1,770	---	14,080	6,263	20,343	990	19,353
1951	15,934	1,641	1,861	11	16,143	6,511	22,654	1,034	21,620
1952	14,961	1,616	1,938	11	15,272	6,726	21,998	1,367	20,631
1953	12,980	1,480	1,769	12	13,257	6,437	19,694	1,546	18,148
1954	12,373	1,472	1,511	17	12,395	5,934	18,329	1,599	16,730
1955	11,305	1,402	1,458	118	11,243	6,197	17,440	1,280	16,160
1956	11,254	1,452	1,389	138	11,053	6,584	17,637	1,249	16,388
1957	11,085	1,485	1,382	148	10,834	6,616	17,450	1,296	16,154
1958	13,168	1,844	1,345	155	12,514	6,681	19,195	1,295	17,900
1959	10,678	1,559	1,405	161	10,363	7,050	17,413	1,445	15,968
1960	11,476	1,687	1,474	192	11,071	7,148	18,219	1,475	16,744
1961	11,964	1,771	1,405	200	11,398	7,635	19,033	1,585	17,448
1962	12,099	1,803	1,319	207	11,408	8,381	19,789	1,727	18,062
1963	11,852	1,778	1,218	226	11,066	8,758	19,824	1,771	18,053
1964	10,591	1,599	1,314	227	10,079	9,661	19,740	1,708	18,032
1965	13,033	1,981	1,245	231	12,066	10,495	22,561	1,697	20,864
1966	14,056	2,151	1,080	310	12,675	11,049	23,724	1,873	21,851
1967	12,258	1,888	974	309	11,035	11,568	22,603	1,938	20,665
1968	12,338	1,912	1,183	341	11,268	12,651	23,919	2,127	21,792
1969	14,256	2,224	1,255	412	12,875	13,723	26,598	2,759	23,839
1970	14,038	2,190	1,398	389	12,857	14,194	27,051	2,948	24,103
1971	14,419	2,249	1,440	373	13,237	14,988	28,225	3,122	25,103
1972	18,394	2,869	1,431	433	16,523	17,216	33,739	3,434	30,305
1973	36,242	5,654	1,490	739	31,339	19,014	50,353	4,700	45,653

^{1/} From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

^{4/} Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-73

Year	Total disposable personal income <u>1/</u>	Less: Disposable personal income of farm population, all sources <u>2/</u>	Equals: Disposable income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population <u>3/</u>			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percentage of total
	Million dollars			Percent	Thousand			Percent
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,940	19,353	187,587	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,583	21,620	204,963	9.5	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,312	20,631	217,681	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,564	18,148	234,416	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,445	16,730	240,715	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	275,348	16,160	259,188	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	293,179	16,388	276,791	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,524	16,154	292,370	5.2	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	318,826	17,900	300,926	5.6	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,315	15,968	321,347	4.7	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	350,044	16,744	333,300	4.8	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7
1961	364,424	17,448	346,976	4.8	183,691	14,803	168,888	8.1
1962	385,267	18,062	367,205	4.7	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7
1963	404,604	18,053	386,551	4.5	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1
1964	438,096	18,032	420,064	4.1	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8
1965	473,240	20,864	452,376	4.4	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4
1966	511,852	21,851	490,001	4.3	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9
1967	546,341	20,665	525,676	3.8	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5
1968	590,997	21,792	569,205	3.7	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2
1969	634,386	23,839	610,547	3.8	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1
1970	691,699	24,103	667,596	3.5	204,875	9,712	195,163	4.7
1971	746,433	25,103	721,330	3.4	207,045	9,425	197,620	4.6
1972	802,501	30,305	772,196	3.8	208,842	9,610	199,232	4.6
1973	903,714	45,653	858,061	5.1	210,404	9,472	200,932	4.5

1/ Department of Commerce data.

2/ From table 5H.

3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-73 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm	
	From farm sources ^{2/}	From nonfarm sources ^{3/}	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources		
							Dollars	Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6	
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3	
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5	
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4	
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5	
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3	
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5	
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3	
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3	
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4	
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7	
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4	
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0	
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1	
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9	
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7	
1950	611	272	883	840	1,458	1,364	57.6	
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,548	1,469	63.8	
1952	702	309	1,011	949	1,610	1,518	58.9	
1953	667	324	991	913	1,678	1,583	54.4	
1954	652	312	964	880	1,679	1,585	52.4	
1955	589	325	914	847	1,773	1,666	47.8	
1956	591	352	943	876	1,851	1,743	47.3	
1957	613	375	988	915	1,909	1,801	48.1	
1958	731	390	1,121	1,045	1,917	1,831	54.5	
1959	624	425	1,049	962	2,002	1,905	48.1	
1960	708	457	1,165	1,071	2,020	1,937	53.0	
1961	770	516	1,286	1,179	2,054	1,984	57.4	
1962	797	586	1,383	1,262	2,132	2,065	59.2	
1963	828	655	1,483	1,351	2,198	2,138	61.5	
1964	778	746	1,524	1,392	2,348	2,283	59.3	
1965	976	849	1,825	1,688	2,486	2,436	67.9	
1966	1,093	953	2,046	1,885	2,649	2,604	71.2	
1967	1,014	1,064	2,078	1,900	2,799	2,749	67.9	
1968	1,078	1,210	2,288	2,085	2,992	2,945	69.7	
1969	1,249	1,332	2,581	2,313	3,174	3,130	72.9	
1970	1,324	1,461	2,785	2,482	3,421	3,376	72.6	
1971	1,405	1,590	2,995	2,663	3,650	3,605	73.0	
1972	1,719	1,792	3,511	3,153	3,876	3,843	81.3	
1973	3,309	2,007	5,316	4,820	4,270	4,295	112.9	

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H—National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-73

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	----- Million dollars -----			Percent
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	21,183	599,402	620,585	3.4
1967	20,084	633,496	653,580	3.1
1968	20,425	690,715	711,140	2.9
1969	22,918	743,131	766,049	3.0
1970	23,639	776,823	800,462	3.0
1971	24,267	833,416	857,683	2.8
1972	28,839	917,695	946,534	3.0
1973	47,878	1,017,712	1,065,590	4.5

Department of Commerce data.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney and other: farm income 2/		Realized gross farm income 3/		Total gross farm income 4/	
	Mar- ketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,547	4,359	32,008	32,291	32,820	33,103
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,954	5,138	36,812	37,098	37,996	38,282
1952	32,528	275	32,803	4,026	4,948	36,554	36,829	37,476	37,751
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,856	3,233	34,857	35,070	34,234	34,447
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,601	4,092	33,433	33,690	33,924	34,181
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,542	3,757	33,032	33,261	33,247	33,476
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,460	3,004	33,861	34,415	33,405	33,959
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,440	4,058	33,154	34,170	33,772	34,788
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,588	4,413	37,044	38,133	37,869	38,958
1959	33,647	682	34,329	3,547	3,561	37,194	37,876	37,208	37,890
1960	34,248	702	34,950	3,547	3,944	37,795	38,497	38,192	38,894
1961	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,553	3,889	38,717	40,210	39,053	40,546
1962	36,468	1,747	38,215	3,509	4,129	39,977	41,724	40,597	42,344
1963	37,477	1,696	39,173	3,568	4,197	41,045	42,741	41,674	43,370
1964	37,326	2,181	39,507	3,616	2,799	40,942	43,123	40,125	42,306
1965	39,365	2,463	41,828	3,685	4,727	43,050	45,513	44,092	46,555
1966	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,849	3,766	47,284	50,561	47,201	50,478
1967	42,817	3,079	45,896	3,982	4,639	46,799	49,878	47,456	50,535
1968	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,098	4,222	48,281	51,743	48,405	51,867
1969	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,364	4,463	52,543	56,337	52,642	56,436
1970	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,348	4,354	54,887	58,604	54,893	58,610
1971	52,859	3,145	56,004	4,621	6,018	57,480	60,625	58,877	62,022
1972	60,993	3,961	64,954	4,995	5,868	65,988	69,949	66,861	70,822
1973	88,590	2,607	91,197	5,777	9,791	94,367	96,974	98,381	100,988

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 1H. 4/ From table 2H.

Table 10H --Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages
1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households			Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Other farm income	Realized and other farm income	Net charge in farm inventories	Total nonmoney and other farm income
	Livestock and products	Crops 1/	Total					
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	801	417	1,218	491	---	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	662	1,895	682	---	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	737	1,890	815	---	2,705	-101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	623	1,772	882	---	2,655	43	2,698
1930	995	557	1,552	865	---	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	463	1,265	775	---	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	373	993	664	---	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	429	1,030	614	---	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	441	1,125	640	---	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	451	1,320	683	---	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	472	1,394	693	---	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	509	1,434	733	---	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	412	1,235	745	---	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	451	1,209	741	---	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	465	1,210	744	---	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	520	1,429	767	---	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	---	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	---	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	---	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	---	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	---	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	---	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	---	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	---	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	20	3,547	812	4,359
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	42	3,954	1,184	5,138
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	70	4,026	922	4,948
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	84	3,856	-623	3,233
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	101	3,601	491	4,092
1955	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	123	3,542	215	3,757
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	141	3,460	-456	3,004
1957	999	485	1,484	1,787	169	3,440	618	4,058
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	222	3,588	825	4,413
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	227	3,547	14	3,561
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	244	3,547	397	3,944
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	242	3,553	336	3,889
1962	668	325	993	2,259	257	3,509	620	4,129
1963	610	311	921	2,362	285	3,568	629	4,197
1964	549	286	835	2,445	336	3,616	-817	2,799
1965	535	276	811	2,486	388	3,685	1,042	4,727
1966	573	251	824	2,609	416	3,849	-83	3,766
1967	504	232	736	2,762	484	3,982	657	4,639
1968	494	225	719	2,859	520	4,098	124	4,222
1969	522	209	731	3,074	559	4,364	99	4,463
1970	535	216	751	3,054	543	4,348	6	4,354
1971	506	226	732	3,248	641	4,621	1,397	6,018
1972	581	233	814	3,514	667	4,995	873	5,868
1973	778	285	1,063	3,904	810	5,777	4,014	9,791

1/ Includes fuel wood.

2/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry ^{1/}	Wool	Other ^{2/}	Total
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	254	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,379	352	7,135	1,816	1,743	630	56	296	35,653
1973	22,739	7,645	384	8,071	2,971	2,880	1,048	121	385	46,244

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants and turkey hatching eggs.

^{2/} Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vegetables ^{2/}	Other ^{3/}	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,334	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,857	1,837	4,388	1,442	2,518	3,321	2,479	25,340
1973	6,819	11,004	2,727	9,514	1,570	3,276	4,294	3,140	42,346

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948.

^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date.

^{3/} Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total			Interest on non- real-estate debt 4/	Total 5/
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,808
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,160
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,302
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,298
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,308
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,486
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,638
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,741
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	3,071
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	4,116	2,906	650	3,617
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	95	1,347	3,982	3,062	719	3,847
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	97	1,440	3,976	3,192	747	3,985
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	100	1,546	3,993	3,299	825	4,235
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,601	111	1,712	3,973	3,400	929	4,469
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	115	1,887	3,931	3,483	994	4,722
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	115	1,992	3,943	3,604	1,076	4,986
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	119	2,217	4,164	3,683	1,208	5,281
1967	6,646	3,517	814	2,317	111	2,428	4,409	3,723	1,386	5,825
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	4,387	3,920	1,513	6,241
1969	7,100	4,199	871	2,209	103	2,312	4,507	4,152	1,718	6,616
1970	7,976	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	4,539	4,349	1,982	7,085
1971	8,090	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	4,707	4,367	2,085	7,764
1972	8,474	6,668	1,122	2,589	94	2,683	4,740	4,617	2,265	8,457
1973	13,078	8,152	1,638	2,943	106	3,049	5,398	5,166	2,728	9,484

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and tele-
phones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, bind-
ing materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veter-
inary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail), machine hire and custom
work, miscellaneous livestock and poultry, small hand tools, and miscellaneous dairy, nursery and green-
house, apiary and other miscellaneous.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Current farm operating expenses <u>1/</u>	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital <u>2/</u>	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to Non-operator landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Government payments	Government payments	Total	Excluding Government payments to non-operator landlords	Including Government payments to non-operator landlords
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,374	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,421	19,455
1951	16,559	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,312	22,348
1952	16,692	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,755	22,790
1953	15,394	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,440	21,467
1954	15,613	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,775	21,808
1955	15,871	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	22,142	22,171
1956	16,253	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,637	22,705
1957	17,037	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,578	23,703
1958	18,791	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,689	25,790
1959	19,899	4,251	1,429	572	995	66	1,061	27,146	27,212
1960	19,815	4,337	1,530	628	1,037	71	1,108	27,347	27,418
1961	20,630	4,388	1,613	685	1,097	169	1,266	28,413	28,582
1962	21,929	4,530	1,685	758	1,136	207	1,343	30,038	30,245
1963	22,789	4,696	1,750	846	1,228	209	1,437	31,309	31,518
1964	22,615	4,903	1,818	952	1,144	283	1,427	31,432	31,715
1965	23,831	5,111	1,921	1,077	1,261	321	1,582	33,201	33,522
1966	26,050	5,384	2,083	1,205	1,292	408	1,700	36,014	36,422
1967	27,362	5,781	2,253	1,343	1,159	379	1,538	37,898	38,277
1968	27,846	6,200	2,482	1,477	1,087	437	1,524	39,092	39,529
1969	29,757	6,574	2,712	1,599	1,057	481	1,538	41,699	42,180
1970	31,590	6,760	2,928	1,717	1,109	468	1,577	44,104	44,572
1971	33,756	7,350	3,071	1,856	1,169	401	1,570	47,202	47,603
1972	36,761	7,881	3,189	2,066	2,020	511	2,531	51,917	52,428
1973	45,965	8,906	3,321	2,402	3,822	330	4,152	64,416	64,746

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H. 2/ From table 18H. 3/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-1958.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	210	129	339	1,416	1,490	2,906
1960	1,269	1,432	2,701	221	140	361	1,490	1,572	3,062
1961	1,209	1,602	2,811	212	169	381	1,421	1,771	3,192
1962	1,132	1,770	2,902	201	196	397	1,333	1,966	3,299
1963	1,043	1,937	2,980	191	229	420	1,234	2,166	3,400
1964	1,136	1,933	3,069	196	218	414	1,332	2,151	3,483
1965	1,086	2,108	3,194	178	232	410	1,264	2,340	3,604
1966	944	2,312	3,256	156	271	427	1,100	2,583	3,683
1967	857	2,441	3,298	138	287	425	995	2,728	3,723
1968	1,046	2,442	3,488	163	269	432	1,209	2,711	3,920
1969	1,108	2,586	3,694	172	286	458	1,280	2,872	4,152
1970	1,241	2,638	3,879	186	284	470	1,427	2,922	4,349
1971	1,275	2,589	3,864	206	297	503	1,481	2,886	4,367
1972	1,272	2,830	4,102	197	318	515	1,469	3,148	4,617
1973	1,326	3,245	4,571	211	384	595	1,537	3,629	5,166

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, average 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Buildings ^{1/}			Petroleum fuel and oil ^{3/}	Motor vehicles and machinery ^{2/}			All capital items
	Farm operator dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements ^{2/}	Total		Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	249	797
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	241	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	220	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	191	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	179	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	191	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	229	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	716	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921
1959	288	547	835	1,447	1,292	542	1,834	4,116
1960	257	499	756	1,484	1,247	495	1,742	3,982
1961	317	511	828	1,508	1,184	456	1,640	3,976
1962	292	545	837	1,512	1,182	462	1,644	3,993
1963	300	542	842	1,535	1,149	447	1,596	3,973
1964	308	524	832	1,549	1,117	433	1,550	3,931
1965	281	540	821	1,567	1,116	439	1,555	3,943
1966	310	568	878	1,616	1,213	457	1,670	4,164
1967	320	642	962	1,657	1,292	498	1,790	4,409
1968	281	598	879	1,662	1,333	513	1,846	4,387
1969	326	618	944	1,717	1,337	509	1,846	4,507
1970	244	674	918	1,711	1,352	558	1,910	4,539
1971	281	675	956	1,722	1,455	574	2,029	4,707
1972	280	639	919	1,688	1,550	583	2,133	4,740
1973	255	851	1,106	1,879	1,762	651	2,413	5,398

^{1/} Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

^{3/} For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Buildings ^{1/}		Total	Motor vehicles ^{3/}			Total	Other machinery and equipment ^{4/}	Total farm gross capital expenditures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment ^{5/}
	Farm operators' dwellings	Other and land improvements ^{2/}		Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles				
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	817
1960	485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	151
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	226
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	492
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	715
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	785
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	994
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	1,304
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	1,665
1968	548	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	496
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	291
1970	492	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285	525
1971	568	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357	7
1972	565	1,799	2,364	1,464	672	360	2,496	3,087	7,947	66
1973	522	2,460	2,982	1,947	733	386	3,066	4,364	10,412	1,506

^{1/} Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. ^{2/} Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73 ^{1/}

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles ^{3/}			Total	Other machinery and equipment: ^{4/}	Accidental damage: ^{5/}	Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
	Farm operators' dwellings: ^{2/}	Service buildings and other structures: ^{2/}	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles:				
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	158	4,211
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	164	4,337
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	163	4,388
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	169	4,530
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	194	4,696
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	234	4,903
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	244	5,111
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	188	5,384
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	212	5,781
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	213	6,200
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	262	6,574
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	215	6,760
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	224	7,350
1972	947	1,441	2,388	1,123	740	376	2,239	2,995	259	7,881
1973	1,113	1,687	2,800	1,271	797	391	2,459	3,323	324	8,906

^{1/} In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Total cash receipts and other farm income 1/		Total cash expenditures					Total	Operators' net cash income from farming
	Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonoperator landlords 6/				
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256	
1915-19	10,576	2,348	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552	
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975	
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690	
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586	
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477	
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929	
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663	
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472	
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803	
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130	
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054	
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508	
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480	
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285	
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670	
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444	
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283	
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020	
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251	
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480	
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481	
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708	
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088	
1950	28,764	11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718	
1951	33,186	13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467	
1952	32,873	13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250	
1953	31,298	12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942	
1954	30,190	13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127	
1955	29,842	13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508	
1956	31,096	13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611	
1957	30,899	14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463	
1958	34,767	15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756	
1959	34,556	16,993	2,611	5,068	2,001	957	27,630	6,926	
1960	35,194	16,753	2,757	4,488	2,158	1,009	27,165	8,029	
1961	36,899	17,438	2,870	4,614	2,298	1,165	28,385	8,514	
1962	38,472	18,630	2,967	5,022	2,443	1,227	30,289	8,183	
1963	39,458	19,389	3,058	5,411	2,596	1,321	31,775	7,683	
1964	39,843	19,132	3,151	5,688	2,770	1,324	32,065	7,778	
1965	42,216	20,227	3,282	6,105	2,998	1,500	34,112	8,104	
1966	47,128	22,367	3,365	6,688	3,288	1,590	37,298	9,830	
1967	46,380	23,639	3,417	7,446	3,596	1,406	39,504	6,876	
1968	48,165	23,926	3,614	6,696	3,959	1,465	39,660	8,505	
1969	52,532	25,605	3,838	6,865	4,311	1,487	42,106	10,426	
1970	54,799	27,241	4,028	7,285	4,645	1,532	44,731	10,068	
1971	56,645	29,389	4,034	7,357	4,927	1,547	47,254	9,391	
1972	65,621	32,144	4,276	7,947	5,255	2,596	52,218	13,403	
1973	92,007	40,799	4,790	10,412	5,723	4,190	65,914	26,093	

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-1958 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-73

Year	Net cash income 1/	Plus			Minus			Equals: Total net income 6/
		Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonoperator landlords 5/	Total	
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,718	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,648
1951	9,467	5,107	1,773	6,880	373	40	413	15,934
1952	9,250	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	14,961
1953	8,942	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	12,980
1954	8,127	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,373
1955	7,508	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,305
1956	8,611	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,254
1957	7,463	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,085
1958	8,756	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,168
1959	6,926	3,378	817	4,195	339	104	443	10,678
1960	8,029	3,756	151	3,907	361	99	460	11,476
1961	8,514	3,706	226	3,932	381	101	482	11,964
1962	8,183	3,937	492	4,429	397	116	513	12,099
1963	7,683	3,990	715	4,705	420	116	536	11,852
1964	7,778	2,545	785	3,330	414	103	517	10,591
1965	8,104	4,427	994	5,421	410	82	492	13,033
1966	9,830	3,459	1,304	4,763	427	110	537	14,056
1967	6,876	4,274	1,665	5,939	425	132	557	12,258
1968	8,505	3,828	496	4,324	432	59	491	12,338
1969	10,426	4,048	291	4,339	458	51	509	14,256
1970	10,068	3,960	525	4,485	470	45	515	14,038
1971	9,391	5,547	7	5,554	503	23	526	14,419
1972	13,403	5,375	66	5,441	515	-65	450	18,394
1973	26,093	9,200	1,506	10,706	595	-38	557	36,242

1/ From table 19H; includes other farm income, 1950 to date. 2/ From table 10H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income(cash income). 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-73 1/

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton	Rental and Bene- fits	Price Adjust- ment and Parity	Wartime Produc- tion Subsidy	Cropland Adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
----- Million dollars -----													
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	28	---	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	---	763
1940	496	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	---	723
1941	382	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	---	544
1942	450	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	---	650
1943	332	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	---	645
1944	378	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	---	776
1945	259	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	---	742
1946	285	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	---	772
1947	277	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	215	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	233	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	223	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	236	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	230	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	231	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	236	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	---	2,181
1965	224	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	---	2,463
1966	231	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	---	---	3,277
1967	237	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	51	---	3,079
1968	229	112	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	85	---	3,462
1969	204	43	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	---	81	---	3,794
1970	208	2	88	49	1,504	871	919	---	---	---	78	---	3,794
1971	173	---	80	69	1,054	878	822	---	---	---	76	---	3,717
1972	198	---	82	110	1,845	856	813	---	---	---	67	2	3,145
1973	72	---	82	65	1,142	474	718	---	---	---	52	6	3,961
											47	7	2,607

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Includes all other programs such as Milk Indemnity.

INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distribution of number of farms, realized gross, and net farm income of farm operator families by value of sales classes are presented in Table 1D through 5D for the years 1960-73. Table 5D also includes estimates of income from off-farm sources of farm operator families. Direct government payments received by farm operators in the various sales classes are shown in Table 6D.

These tables incorporate the extensive long-term revisions in the farm income and expense accounts completed during the past year by the Farm Income Research Group. They also include the 1971-72 regular farm income revisions and the 1973 preliminary estimates. In addition the series on off-farm income for farm operator families has been revised utilizing the 1970 Agricultural Finance Survey. Also, the \$100,000 and over, and the \$40,000 to \$99,999 sales groups are shown for the first time and have replaced the \$40,000 and over category of previous issues.

Aggregates and averages of farm income and production expenses for all farms from the very small to the very large cannot provide answers to many of the questions about rapid changes occurring in the farming industry today. Included are farms on which farming is not a major source of income, but on which nonfarm employment or other types of nonfarm income provide most of the family income. Also included are the farms on which farming is the principal source of family income. Annual estimates of numbers of farms and farm income by value-of-sales class supplement and expand the information provided by the aggregate totals and averages. An examination of the distributions of number of farms and farm income by value of sales classes reveals many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. Estimates of class averages are sometimes misleading and should be used cautiously. Basic information for numbers of farms and their characteristics by sales class does not provide knowledge about individual farms. The idea every farm in a specified group experiences income and expenses that change along with the indicated group average is not intended. Income and expenses for individual farms within a group may be either above or below the prevailing group average in a given year and farms may even move up or down into another sales class group from one year to the next. In addition, the entire series or parts thereof are subject to revision when new information from Census of Agriculture or special surveys becomes available or when the regular farm income statistics are revised.

The published distributions of farms and farm income are believed to be reasonable approximations.

However, the basic data are limited and a number of assumptions and rough approximations of some variables are involved in the estimating process. Furthermore, much of the basic data is available only every 5 years. This means that the estimates for years subsequent to the latest benchmarks are in effect projections which may be subject to substantial revisions. Regular collection of the data needed to maintain the estimates on a current basis, rather than depending on incomplete benchmark data that are available only at 5-year intervals, would greatly improve the quality of the estimates.

Rapid changes are taking place in the structure of our Nation's agriculture according to the income distribution shown in the following tables. For example, in 1960 about 17 percent of all cash receipts from farming were accounted for by farms with sales of \$100,000 or more. By 1973, their share had increased to 46 percent. Also, farms in this largest sales class group increased nearly 374 percent, from 23,000 in 1960 to 109,000 in 1973. Thus, in 1973 these 109,000 farms represented 4 percent of the total number of farms, accounted for 46 percent of the cash receipts from farming and 35 percent of the realized net farm income.

Income from off-farm sources is a supplement to farm earnings for families in each of the value of sales classes. In 1973, for example, farm operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received an estimated \$13,930 in income from off-farm sources (Table 5D). This is more than 12 times the amount of their estimated net farm income. Families with sales of \$100,000 or more also had off-farm incomes but equal to only slightly more than 9 percent of their realized net farm income (\$9,486 compared to \$102,808).

Year	Prices received by farmers	
	1967=100	
1960	94
1961	94
1962	96
1963	96
1964	93
1965	98
1966	105
1967	100
1968	103
1969	108
1970	110
1971	112
1972	126
1973	172

Changes in prices received by farmers have an important influence on cash receipts from farm marketings and hence on the farm income distributions of farms and farm income by value of sales classes. This is particularly noticeable in years like 1972 and 1973, when farm prices rose sharply,

leading to a huge expansion in receipts from farm marketings. The index numbers (1967=100) preceding show the pattern during the period covered by the farm income distributions, and point up the volatile nature of farm prices in the past 2 years.

Table 1D. --Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-73

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Thousands of farms</u>								
1960	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963	
1961	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825	
1962	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692	
1963	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572	
1964	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457	
1965	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356	
1966	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257	
1967	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162	
1968	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071	
1969	51	168	330	400	413	436	1,201	2,999	
1970	55	178	343	390	397	435	1,156	2,954	
1971	58	188	356	381	382	434	1,110	2,909	
1972	70	222	403	366	350	443	1,016	2,870	
1973	109	337	563	332	262	488	753	2,844	
	<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	0.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0	
1962	0.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0	
1963	0.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0	
1964	0.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0	
1965	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0	
1966	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0	
1967	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0	
1968	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0	
1969	1.7	5.6	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.6	40.0	100.0	
1970	1.9	6.0	11.6	13.2	13.5	14.7	39.1	100.0	
1971	2.0	6.5	12.3	13.1	13.1	14.9	38.1	100.0	
1972	2.4	7.7	14.1	12.8	12.2	15.4	35.4	100.0	
1973	3.8	11.9	19.8	11.7	9.2	17.2	26.4	100.0	

Table 2D.-- Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-73 1/

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars		
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income</u>									
1960	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194	
1961	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,532	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,899	
1962	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472	
1963	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458	
1964	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843	
1965	10,372	7,892	8,463	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,216	
1966	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128	
1967	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,300	
1968	13,994	9,900	9,777	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,165	
1969	16,384	11,293	10,722	6,888	3,629	1,886	1,730	52,532	
1970	18,092	11,934	11,106	6,685	3,471	1,868	1,643	54,799	
1971	19,671	12,491	11,393	6,436	3,288	1,831	1,535	56,645	
1972	25,064	14,873	13,038	6,269	3,059	1,905	1,413	65,621	
1973	42,085	21,943	17,543	5,417	2,168	1,961	890	92,007	
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>									
1960	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,972	3,213	38,497	
1961	7,073	6,147	7,309	8,044	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,210	
1962	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,060	41,724	
1963	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,019	2,457	2,951	42,741	
1964	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,899	2,376	2,926	43,123	
1965	10,464	8,143	8,901	8,000	4,741	2,371	2,893	45,513	
1966	13,121	9,684	10,031	7,915	4,540	2,398	2,872	50,561	
1967	13,159	9,600	9,871	7,671	4,410	2,341	2,826	49,878	
1968	14,128	10,219	10,327	7,560	4,317	2,344	2,818	51,743	
1969	16,547	11,713	11,354	7,429	4,143	2,358	2,793	56,337	
1970	18,266	12,378	11,765	7,214	3,967	2,339	2,675	58,604	
1971	19,865	12,983	12,110	6,976	3,788	2,324	2,579	60,625	
1972	25,310	15,489	13,899	6,821	3,546	2,439	2,445	69,949	
1973	42,478	22,904	18,787	5,942	2,548	2,576	1,739	96,974	
<u>Production expenses</u>									
1960	5,451	4,377	5,002	5,417	3,663	1,783	1,725	27,418	
1961	6,247	4,726	5,292	5,421	3,516	1,702	1,678	28,582	
1962	7,146	5,219	5,708	5,524	3,392	1,623	1,633	30,245	
1963	7,800	5,610	6,075	5,594	3,279	1,554	1,606	31,518	
1964	8,058	5,882	6,083	5,493	3,154	1,486	1,559	31,715	
1965	9,237	6,227	6,473	5,415	3,098	1,519	1,553	33,522	
1966	11,175	7,074	6,932	5,212	2,933	1,527	1,569	36,422	
1967	11,891	7,466	7,249	5,385	3,034	1,597	1,655	38,277	
1968	12,677	7,903	7,463	5,262	2,951	1,602	1,671	39,529	
1969	14,413	8,772	7,876	5,050	2,782	1,609	1,678	42,180	
1970	16,063	9,363	8,248	4,960	2,695	1,616	1,627	44,572	
1971	17,860	10,086	8,746	4,957	2,663	1,665	1,626	47,603	
1972	21,613	11,365	9,459	4,556	2,343	1,640	1,452	52,428	
1973	31,272	14,695	11,268	3,531	1,502	1,554	924	64,746	
<u>Realized net income</u>									
1960	701	1,236	1,827	2,524	2,114	1,189	1,488	11,079	
1961	826	1,416	2,017	2,623	2,088	1,150	1,508	11,628	
1962	887	1,524	2,106	2,598	1,913	1,024	1,427	11,479	
1963	935	1,599	2,163	2,538	1,740	903	1,345	11,223	
1964	1,036	1,450	2,280	2,640	1,745	890	1,367	11,408	
1965	1,227	1,916	2,428	2,585	1,643	852	1,340	11,991	
1966	1,946	2,610	3,099	2,703	1,607	871	1,303	14,139	
1967	1,268	2,134	2,268	2,286	1,376	744	1,171	11,601	
1968	1,451	2,346	2,864	2,298	1,366	742	1,147	12,214	
1969	2,134	2,941	3,478	2,379	1,361	749	1,115	14,157	
1970	2,203	3,015	3,517	2,254	1,272	723	1,048	14,032	
1971	2,005	2,897	3,364	2,019	1,125	659	953	13,022	
1972	3,697	4,124	4,440	2,265	1,203	799	993	17,521	
1973	11,206	8,209	7,519	2,411	1,046	1,022	815	32,228	

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 3D. --Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-73 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$19,999	\$10,000 to \$9,999	\$5,000 to \$4,999	\$2,500 to \$2,500	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Dollars</u>									
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income per farm</u>									
1960	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,881	
1961	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,279	8,009	4,127	1,248	9,646	
1962	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,255	10,421	
1963	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,242	11,047	
1964	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,280	11,525	
1965	288,111	63,136	30,225	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,580	
1966	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470	
1967	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,669	
1968	310,978	66,444	31,951	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,684	
1969	321,254	67,220	32,491	17,221	8,787	4,327	1,440	17,517	
1970	328,946	67,046	32,379	17,142	8,744	4,294	1,422	18,551	
1971	339,155	66,441	32,002	16,893	8,607	4,219	1,383	19,473	
1972	358,058	66,996	32,352	17,128	8,740	4,300	1,390	22,865	
1973	386,101	65,113	31,160	16,317	8,274	4,018	1,182	32,352	
<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>									
1960	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715	
1961	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,317	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511	
1962	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300	
1963	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,010	4,963	1,823	11,965	
1964	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,175	5,065	1,879	12,475	
1965	290,667	64,144	31,790	17,242	9,333	5,143	1,952	13,561	
1966	305,139	67,721	32,996	17,786	9,539	5,247	2,069	15,523	
1967	306,024	67,605	33,014	17,797	9,587	5,260	2,105	15,775	
1968	313,956	68,786	33,748	18,216	9,833	5,363	2,202	16,850	
1969	324,450	69,720	34,406	18,573	10,032	5,410	2,325	18,784	
1970	332,109	69,540	34,300	18,499	9,994	5,377	2,314	19,838	
1971	342,500	69,058	34,016	18,311	9,916	5,355	2,323	20,841	
1972	361,572	69,771	34,489	18,636	10,131	5,506	2,406	24,375	
1973	389,707	67,965	33,369	17,899	9,725	5,279	2,309	34,099	
<u>Production expenses per farm</u>									
1960	237,000	48,633	22,035	10,899	5,550	2,890	933	6,919	
1961	240,269	48,722	22,142	10,996	5,626	2,955	949	7,471	
1962	246,414	49,836	22,472	11,205	5,759	3,045	967	8,191	
1963	251,613	49,646	22,753	11,393	5,887	3,139	993	8,823	
1964	251,812	51,596	22,698	11,396	5,906	3,168	1,001	9,175	
1965	256,583	49,816	23,118	11,670	6,098	3,295	1,048	9,988	
1966	259,884	49,469	22,803	11,712	6,162	3,341	1,130	11,182	
1967	276,535	52,577	24,244	12,494	6,596	3,589	1,233	12,106	
1968	281,711	53,040	24,389	12,680	6,722	3,666	1,305	12,872	
1969	282,608	52,214	23,867	12,625	6,736	3,690	1,397	14,064	
1970	292,055	52,601	24,047	12,718	6,788	3,715	1,407	15,088	
1971	307,931	53,649	24,567	13,010	6,971	3,836	1,465	16,364	
1972	308,757	51,194	23,464	12,448	6,694	3,702	1,429	18,270	
1973	286,899	43,605	20,014	10,636	5,733	3,184	1,227	22,767	
<u>Realized net income per farm</u>									
1960	30,478	13,735	8,049	5,079	3,203	1,926	804	2,796	
1961	31,769	14,598	8,440	5,321	3,340	1,997	852	3,040	
1962	30,585	14,377	8,292	5,270	3,247	1,922	845	3,109	
1963	30,161	14,151	8,101	5,170	3,123	1,824	830	3,142	
1964	32,376	12,720	8,506	5,479	3,269	1,897	878	3,300	
1965	34,084	15,328	8,672	5,572	3,235	1,848	904	3,573	
1966	45,255	18,252	10,193	6,074	3,377	1,906	939	4,341	
1967	29,489	15,028	8,770	5,303	2,991	1,671	872	3,669	
1968	32,245	15,746	9,359	5,536	3,111	1,697	897	3,978	
1969	41,842	17,506	10,539	5,948	3,296	1,720	928	4,720	
1970	40,054	16,939	10,253	5,781	3,206	1,662	907	4,750	
1971	34,569	15,409	9,449	5,301	2,945	1,519	858	4,477	
1972	52,815	18,577	11,025	6,188	3,437	1,804	977	6,105	
1973	102,808	24,360	13,355	7,263	3,992	2,095	1,082	11,332	

^{1/} All figures include government payments.

Table 4D. --Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-73

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	
Percent								
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income</u>								
1960	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0
1961	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0
1962	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0
1963	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0
1964	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0
1965	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0
1966	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0
1967	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0
1968	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0
1969	31.2	21.5	20.4	13.1	6.9	3.6	3.3	100.0
1970	33.0	21.8	20.3	12.2	6.3	3.4	3.0	100.0
1971	34.7	22.1	20.1	11.4	5.8	3.2	2.7	100.0
1972	38.2	22.7	19.9	9.5	4.7	2.9	2.1	100.0
1973	45.7	23.8	19.1	5.9	2.4	2.1	1.0	100.0
<u>Production expenses</u>								
1960	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
1962	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.4	4.0	4.3	100.0
1969	34.2	20.8	18.6	12.0	6.6	3.8	4.0	100.0
1970	36.0	21.0	18.5	11.1	6.1	3.6	3.7	100.0
1971	37.5	21.2	18.4	10.4	5.6	3.5	3.4	100.0
1972	41.2	21.7	18.0	8.7	4.5	3.1	2.8	100.0
1973	48.3	22.7	17.4	5.5	2.3	2.4	1.4	100.0
<u>Realized net income</u>								
1960	6.3	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.1	10.7	13.4	100.0
1961	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0
1962	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0
1963	8.3	14.2	19.3	22.6	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0
1964	9.1	12.7	20.0	23.1	15.3	7.8	12.0	100.0
1965	10.2	16.0	20.2	21.6	13.7	7.1	11.2	100.0
1966	13.8	18.4	21.9	19.1	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0
1967	10.9	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.9	6.4	10.1	100.0
1968	11.9	19.2	23.4	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.4	100.0
1969	15.1	20.8	24.5	16.8	9.6	5.3	7.9	100.0
1970	15.7	21.5	25.1	16.1	9.1	5.1	7.4	100.0
1971	15.4	22.3	25.8	15.5	8.6	5.1	7.3	100.0
1972	21.1	23.5	25.4	12.9	6.9	4.6	5.6	100.0
1973	34.8	25.5	23.3	7.5	3.2	3.2	2.5	100.0

Table 5D. --Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960 - 73

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
Dollars									
<u>Realized net income 1/</u>									
1960	30,478	13,735	8,049	5,079	3,203	1,926	804	2,796	
1961	31,769	14,598	8,440	5,321	3,340	1,997	852	3,040	
1962	30,585	14,377	8,292	5,270	3,247	1,922	845	3,109	
1963	30,161	14,151	8,101	5,170	3,123	1,824	830	3,142	
1964	32,376	12,720	8,506	5,479	3,269	1,891	878	3,300	
1965	34,084	15,328	8,672	5,572	3,235	1,848	904	3,573	
1966	45,255	18,252	10,193	6,074	3,377	1,906	939	4,341	
1967	29,489	15,028	8,770	5,303	2,991	1,671	872	3,669	
1968	32,245	15,746	9,359	5,536	3,111	1,697	897	3,978	
1969	41,842	17,506	10,539	5,948	3,296	1,720	928	4,720	
1970	40,054	16,939	10,253	5,781	3,206	1,662	907	4,750	
1971	34,569	15,409	9,449	5,301	2,945	1,519	858	4,477	
1972	52,815	18,577	11,025	6,188	3,437	1,804	977	6,105	
1973	102,808	24,360	13,355	7,263	3,992	2,095	1,082	11,332	
<u>Off-farm income</u>									
1960	N.A.	N.A.	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140	
1961	N.A.	N.A.	1,799	1,440	1,867	2,137	3,064	2,425	
1962	N.A.	N.A.	1,929	1,631	2,171	2,426	3,406	2,713	
1963	N.A.	N.A.	2,109	1,843	2,508	2,764	3,821	3,053	
1964	N.A.	N.A.	2,306	2,071	2,845	3,081	4,194	3,381	
1965	7,278	3,680	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792	
1966	7,209	3,692	2,691	2,715	3,718	4,077	5,305	4,257	
1967	7,116	3,655	2,803	3,039	4,102	4,553	5,653	4,577	
1968	7,400	3,799	3,020	3,448	4,588	5,133	6,209	5,034	
1969	7,490	3,875	3,215	3,855	5,090	5,748	6,955	5,534	
1970	7,618	3,949	3,359	4,187	5,448	6,184	7,433	5,874	
1971	8,310	4,324	3,669	4,556	5,927	6,728	8,258	6,424	
1972	8,914	4,658	3,963	4,945	6,443	7,339	9,628	7,092	
1973	9,486	4,997	4,325	5,500	7,294	8,361	13,930	8,249	
<u>Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing 1/</u>									
1960	N.A.	N.A.	9,727	6,337	4,777	3,774	3,536	4,936	
1961	N.A.	N.A.	10,239	6,761	5,207	4,134	3,916	5,465	
1962	N.A.	N.A.	10,221	6,901	5,418	4,348	4,251	5,822	
1963	N.A.	N.A.	10,210	7,013	5,631	4,588	4,651	6,195	
1964	N.A.	N.A.	10,812	7,550	6,114	4,972	5,072	6,681	
1965	41,362	19,008	11,179	7,891	6,467	5,319	5,617	7,365	
1966	52,464	21,944	12,884	8,789	7,095	5,983	6,244	8,598	
1967	36,605	18,683	11,573	8,342	7,093	6,224	6,525	8,246	
1968	39,645	19,545	12,379	8,984	7,699	6,830	7,106	9,012	
1969	49,332	21,381	13,754	9,803	8,386	7,468	7,883	10,254	
1970	47,672	20,888	13,612	9,968	8,654	7,846	8,340	10,624	
1971	42,879	19,733	13,118	9,857	8,872	8,247	9,116	10,901	
1972	61,729	23,235	14,998	11,133	9,880	9,143	10,605	13,197	
1973	112,294	29,357	17,680	12,763	11,286	10,456	15,012	19,581	

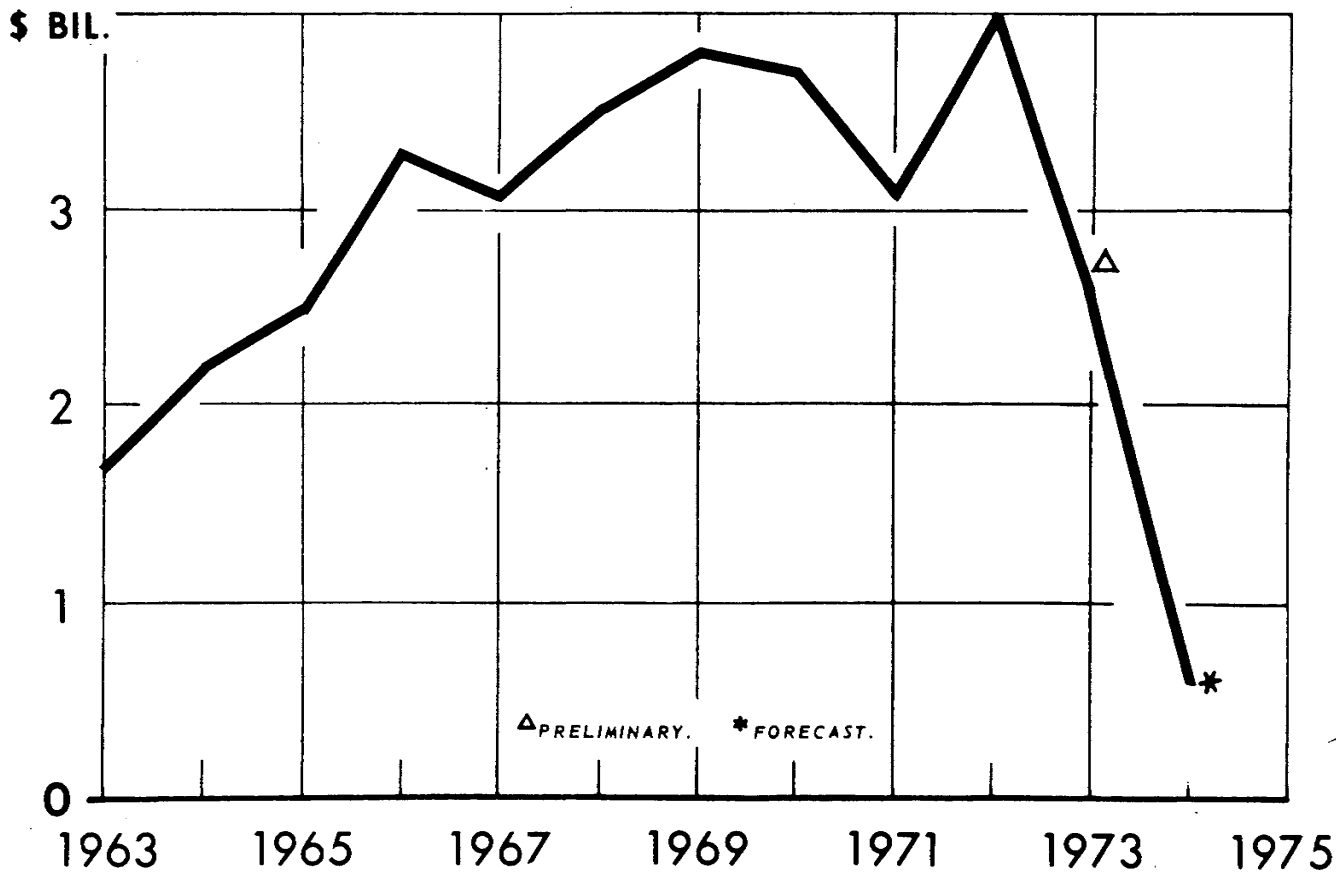
1/ Includes government payments.

N.A.: Not available.

Table 6D. --Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-73

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Totals, millions of dollars</u>									
1960	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702	
1961	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493	
1962	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747	
1963	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696	
1964	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181	
1965	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463	
1966	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277	
1967	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079	
1968	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462	
1969	491	706	879	723	431	271	293	3,794	
1970	510	721	880	679	398	259	270	3,717	
1971	448	633	760	552	320	216	216	3,145	
1972	632	874	1,006	619	343	258	229	3,961	
1973	515	695	736	294	134	149	84	2,607	
<u>Averages per farm, dollars</u>									
1960	1,304	856	489	320	218	131	54	177	
1961	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390	
1962	3,103	1,981	1,217	846	543	323	136	473	
1963	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475	
1964	3,688	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631	
1965	4,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734	
1966	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006	
1967	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974	
1968	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127	
1969	9,627	4,202	2,664	1,808	1,044	622	244	1,265	
1970	9,273	4,051	2,566	1,741	1,003	595	234	1,258	
1971	7,724	3,367	2,135	1,449	838	498	195	1,081	
1972	9,029	3,937	2,496	1,691	980	582	225	1,380	
1973	4,725	2,062	1,307	886	511	305	112	917	
<u>Percentage distribution</u>									
1960	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0	
1961	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0	
1962	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0	
1963	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0	
1964	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0	
1965	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0	
1966	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0	
1967	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0	
1968	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0	
1969	12.9	18.6	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.7	100.0	
1970	13.7	19.4	23.7	18.2	10.7	7.0	7.3	100.0	
1971	14.2	20.1	24.2	17.6	10.2	6.9	6.8	100.0	
1972	15.9	22.1	25.4	15.6	8.7	6.5	5.8	100.0	
1973	19.8	26.7	28.2	11.3	5.1	5.7	3.2	100.0	

DIRECT GOV'T. PAYMENTS TO FARMERS



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 462-74 (7) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1973 are shown in the following table:

<u>Income from Farming</u>	
	1973
	<u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	88.6
Government payments to farmers	2.6
Realized nonmoney and other farm income	<u>5.8</u>
Realized gross farm income	97.0
Farm production expenses	<u>-64.7</u>
Farm operators' realized net income	32.2
Net change in farm inventories	<u>4.0</u>
Farm operators' total net income	36.2

Realized gross farm income includes 4 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings.
4. Other farm income from recreation and machine hire and custom work.

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

<u>Personal Income of Farm Population</u>	
	1973
	<u>Mil. dol.</u>
From farm sources	31,339
From nonfarm sources	19,014
Total, all sources	<u>50,353</u>

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE
AGR 101
FIRST CLASS



NOTICE: If you don't want future issues of this ERS publication, check here and mail this sheet to the address below.

If your address should be changed, write your new address on this sheet and mail it to:

Automated Mailing List Section
Office of Plant and Operations
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-224

JULY 1974